

YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
JESUS IS LORD!
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
ZECHARIAH 4:6
I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH
THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:
"I_{THEIRFIRSTANDORLASTNAME}AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR"
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND
WHILE I was small in my eyes,
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY
BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying
TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND
VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY

AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH

HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF CHRIST

THE burden **REMOVING**,

yoke **DESTROYING**

POWER OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY

AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND

GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=BY THE

RELEASE OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE

RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING, DECREERING AND

DECLARING=SPEAKING THE WORK=THE WORD=THE

GLORY OF THE LORD INTO **the days of evil, INTO this**

present darkness THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE

GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING

FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,

YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS

COMMANDMENTS,

HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN
HALLELUYAH!
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD
AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the
heavenly realms, **AND OVER** ALL your power=your
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]

DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
PROVIDES
DEFEAT FOR the devil
JUDGMENT ON the wicked
REDEMPTION TO the lost
eternal punishment to the unbelievers
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,
stealing, killing, destruction, deception
and any other demonic activity
that would come against US
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people against US!

AND

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,

STANFORD AND I,

EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE

AND OUR HOMES AND EVERYBODY IN THEM

AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE

ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US

BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

HAS DONE FOR US:

HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,

KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD

AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,

AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,

FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,

THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL

AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,

THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS

AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!

MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN

AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!

REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;

RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,

OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,

WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY

IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE
DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,

BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING
THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN

AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES,
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,
WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUT OF EGYPT, LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON
ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE
SEAS.

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND
THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE
THE NAME OF
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE
WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US
THUS,
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,

IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED
death, hell and the grave
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO
LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW
AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.

IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,

"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.

I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!

"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,

**BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":
"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."
"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:
THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":
"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.
FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH
ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA
FOR DECADES,
WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT
STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER
FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY
'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE
WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS
MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS
MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD
HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE
EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS
TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE
THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR
THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the
enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF
A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE
CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH

HIM.
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; **BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION.** I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; **NOT FOR WOE!** PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED **FROM OUR WICKED WAYS**, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR **SINS** AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE **THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.**

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING the opposition **AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL.** WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES **COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR going down into silence** FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.****

IT IS TIME FOR THE WORLD
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE,
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THUS
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S
POWER IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!
AMEN

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:

**FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.**

**YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.**

**AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN**

**PRAISE THE LORD
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE
AS SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES.
THEREFORE, I DO NOT fear them.
FOR THERE IS NOTHING COVERED
THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,
AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.**

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the

wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER COMING
OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND their OBJECTION IS ONLY their
ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS
FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER
the dragon, the ancient serpent,
the satan, the devil, his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME,
MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS or speaks insolent
language toward US;

GENESIS 12:3

I SUBJECT you=*the satan*, *your minions*
and your doings
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear
weapons, direct energy weapons etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity
of any disaster set by the enemy

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS

including those they predicted for HAITI

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES
OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN
HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in
THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE
AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the god of death
and the molech, baal worshipers

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness
in **OUR COUNTRIES** in **THE PEOPLES**
AND in **HIS EKKLESIA**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;
DO NOT BE **MERCIFUL TO** any wicked transgressors. **SELAH**
AT EVENING they return,
they growl like a dog,
and go all around the city.
INDEED, they belch with their mouth;
swords are in their lips;
for they say, "**WHO HEARS?**"

BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.

PSALM 59:5-7

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL
DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS
OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE
SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...'"
HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

of the wicked and unrighteous leaders
SAYS THE LORD

MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF
GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S
MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.
"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR
TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM
WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

**every demonic activity
before, on and after halloween**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

**the terrorist attack predicted in
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,
ON AMERICAN SOIL
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE
they SHALL NOT prevail**

2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

**all the powers of the enemy
his ability to steal, kill and destroy**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

**the curse
eternal punishment, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.
and poverty
including lack and insufficiency
they SHALL NOT prevail**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the implementation of the united nations program and agenda
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda
of the sort, all their dark plans implementation

HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND

HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the implementation of the new world order organization and
system, the one world government order, the who, wef,
the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is
*destroying **HUMANITY***

they be destroyed

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

conflicts, wars between **NATIONS**

they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

"the day of jihad", racism,
anti-semitism, discrimination,
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,

prejudice, and anything alike
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

3

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

wickedness in

THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE

ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,

THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,

BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY

THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

socialism, the sown seeds of division

within the confines and structure of governments,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

lack of **INTEGRITY**, the forces of darkness,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

the demonic entertainment

the blatant celebration of ungodly values,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses

that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,

such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,

and sex-trafficking industries

the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

evil, unbiblical agendas,

the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
false gods, false religion,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,
abortion and same-sex "marriage",
BE CURSED

BE PULLED DOWN
BE BROUGHT DOWN
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**
AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness
and mask mandates and the status quo and
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED
cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the seed of the serpent

it **SHALL NOT** prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE all of them

vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in
any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the enemy's ability to seize any portal

5

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the spirit of fraud
and all the components of
its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,

THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME

TO DESTROY every work, every technology

every weapon fashioned against **US AND GOD'S PLAN**

I WASH everyone of their works, technology,

and weapons **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the death grip of idolatry,

darkness and lawlessness

the gates of hell

all BE BROKEN

the doctrine of demons

BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the rise and spread of respiratory illness

including covid-19 and its variants, flu, bird flu, rsv,
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer, and any other

disease they come up with

they shall not prevail

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN=they all fail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the dragon, the ancient serpent,

the satan, the devil, and his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,

his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and

deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,

or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for

"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS; THE UNIVERSE

BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH

AND EVERYTHING IN IT

THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD
IT IS DONE!

2

I **RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND
THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR
ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN *any idle word*
spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE
COUNTRIES AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the plans of the wicked

FOR THESE COUNTRIES

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked

TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS

HAITI AND JAMAICA.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

3

I **RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE
AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND
IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY

**ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT
by the enemy.**

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

4

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST *the spirit of jezebel* **AND IN THE SPIRIT OF**
ELIJAH I BREAK *the works of jezebel in* **THE LIVES OF**
THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER
THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS
AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:

"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton
IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT *the ruling*
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND
jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THIS WORD OF THE LORD
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE PUSH BACK the dragon
that is trying to take over TAIWAN
WASH that plan
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
it shall not prevail
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST the 300+ new amendments adopted to
international health laws by
194 nations in Geneva Switzerland
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

their vote to

*"when the next pandemic hits to give the who
total control over the decisions making over every
NATIONS."*

THUS

removing *THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY*

they shall not prevail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the next pandemic they are predicting

it shall not come to pass

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

8

HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,

YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:

eyes that are arrogant,

a tongue that lies,

hands that murder THE INNOCENT,

a heart that hatches evil plots,

feet that race down a wicked track,

a mouth that lies under oath,

a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION

BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,

BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD

and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING

POWER OF GOD

I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

all the gangs, the drug dealers,

hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked

FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they BE NO MORE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
HAS COME DOWN

AND

STOPS the fear,
STOPS the violence,
STOPS the noise **and** the lies,
STOPS the murdering of **INNOCENT PEOPLE**
STOPS the abominations
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

11

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND
EVERY TIME** the rioters, the terrorists, the wicked go out **IN THE
***STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** with the intentions*
*of creating chaos, intimidating **THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER***
IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND
ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO
submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying,
*defacing **THE STREETS,***
THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES

**BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES THAT TELL OF THE
HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and hurt and/or
murder INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN they try to commit terrorism
WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL
MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY,
AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS**

**STRIKE the wicked DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

12

**LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,
AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOSEPHAT,
AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,**

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND
CAUSE OUR enemies THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS
AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO TURN ON each other AND DEVOUR
each other, THROW them INTO CONFUSION. JAM THE WHEELS OF
THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and
committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS**

13

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND INCAPACITATE the
rioters, the terrorists wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos
and terror in THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA;
SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY,
SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS**

INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

14

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO

LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST them
SO THAT they BE DEFEATED, AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND DRY UP THE
FINANCES OF they who sent the rioters, the terrorists THAT they
KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST them and their
god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the terrorists.

THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED
AGAINST them and their god baal and their system. AND I ALSO
THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI
AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS OF
NAZARETH

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.

15

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO
RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the
rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO EXTINGUISH the flames of
their evil fires that were motivating them and COMPLETELY
FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their
voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND
OF GOD.

16

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND DESTROY

chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war
IN

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA;

AND JUDGE the rioters and terrorists and those who finance
them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber
criminals, the pirates that is **SUBJECT** them and their actions
TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:

LORD,

BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

PSALM 7:9

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

the beast of the east

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
the beast of the east **SHALL NOT RISE**

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

AGAINST *any attack including the violence=hamas attack*

against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

**the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against***

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

they shall not prevail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

AND cursed are those who curse YOU.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:

1

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT
HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE
APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO
THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW
THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

2

**"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.
THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS
MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR
OPPRESSORS."**

ISAIAH 14:2

3

**"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT
AGAINST THEM."**

ISAIAH 19:16

4

**"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

ZECHARIAH 12:8

5

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

LEVITICUS 26:8

6

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

7

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO
SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL
BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO
CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO
WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

ISAIAH 41:11-12

8

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.

AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;
YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."

OBEDIAH 1:15

9

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,

HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN

TO SHINE BY DAY,

WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS

TO SHINE BY NIGHT,

WHO STIRS UP THE SEA

SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--

THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:

"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"

DECLARES THE LORD,

"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:

"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED

AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT

WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL

BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"

THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY

WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE

CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE

STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE

WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND

ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST

AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD. THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED
AMONG THE NATIONS,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.

YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

*"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,*

AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.

AMOS 9:11-15

16

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS [YOU](#)

AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.

THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

ISRAEL IS FOREVER!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the destructive spirit
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES,
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,
CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND
PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND IN HER TERRITORIES,

IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
every demonic attack and their power
and ability to steal, kill and destroy
IN THESE PLACES
ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,
SHALL BE PREVENTED
BY THE HOST OF ANGELS
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES,
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA
SHALL BE DELIVERED
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,
PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS
PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES,
PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA
AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.
THE LORD HE IS ABLE!
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER
AND ME WITH HIM!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in
leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,
unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the
screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers
and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness
and they be no more

ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH

all the wicked and their wickedness

the gates and power of hell **DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL**

AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF

GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness

"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces **TESTIFIES** AGAINST them,
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their **sin**; they **DO NOT CONCEAL** it;
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD

FOR

"NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders **ALL OVER THE**
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO
WHAT their **END-TIME** ROLE CONCERNING their action
AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE"

NOW

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's **DOWNFALL**,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO the wicked

LORD
FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY **GROANING**.
LISTEN TO MY **CRY** FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

2

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS**.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.

O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

4

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

5

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.
O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.

PSALM 9:1-6

6*

BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE **THE WORLD** IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT **FORSAKEN** THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.

PSALM 9:7-10

8

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

PSALM 9:11-12

9

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM **THOSE WHO HATE ME,**
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

PSALM 9:13-14

10

*the nations **HAVE SUNK** DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH they **MADE**;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.*

MEDITATION. SELAH

*the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,
AND ALL the nations **THAT FORGET GOD**.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.*

PSALM 9:15-18

11

***ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.***

SELAH.

PSALM 9:19-20

12

***WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;**
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.
HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT **FROM being snared.***

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

THE LORD DETESTS the perverse
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.
THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.
HE MOCKS proud mockers
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,
BUT fools GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.
HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;
HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,
HE HATES WITH A PASSION.
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS
AND BURNING SULFUR;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.

FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,
HE LOVES JUSTICE;
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:4-7

15

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."

PSALM 34:19

HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE broken.
evil WILL SLAY the wicked;

the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.
THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21-22

16

"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.

PSALM 37:13

17

"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

PSALM 37:27-29

18

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD
AND KEEP HIS WAY.

HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

PSALM 37:30-34

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,
AND SAVE THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.

THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.

PSALM 37:8

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.

BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND

AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE
THE JUST IN their POWER,
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against **ME**
to devour **ME**,
it is MY enemies and **MY** foes
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:20-22

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,

OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."
PSALM 9:3-6

36
"THE LORD IS GOOD,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."
NAHUM 1:7-8

37
"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.
BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."
1 SAMUEL 15:23

38
'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'
1 SAMUEL 15:26

39

**'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN
YOU.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:28

40

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,
AND THE WINE IS RED;
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL *all the wicked* OF THE EARTH
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

41

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN *the wicked* SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN *all the workers of iniquity* FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:5-7

42

**"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,**

AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,
AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.
FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;
the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.
MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,
AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;
FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,
AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?

PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,
FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.

JOB 15:31

47

**INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.**

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

48

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

49

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.**

JOHN 16:8-11

50

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT
WRATH."**

JEREMIAH 21:5

**"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"
DECLARES THE LORD.**

**"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING
EVERYTHING AROUND you."**

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB

ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

53

babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.

ISAIAH 13:19

54

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

55

WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?

**AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted
your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF
ISRAEL!**

ISAIAH 42:5

56

**HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,
BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.**

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

**"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?
THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;
THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."**

PSALM 14:4

58

**DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR
WEALTH?"**

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

**"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A
BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."**

MICAH 7:3

60

**"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND
CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S
PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."**

ISAIAH 1:23

61

"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

62

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

63

"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."

ISAIAH 5:22-23

64

"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."

ISAIAH 29:20-21

65

"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel **ARE DESTRUCTIVE**;
he hatches plots **TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES**,
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE
EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE
FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions **ARE MANY AND** your **SINS ARE**
INNUMERABLE. You oppress **THE RIGHTEOUS**, **TAKING** bribes and depriving
THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE **GOOD** AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND
STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER
PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE
LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME
UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."

PSALM 7:16

71

"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."

PSALM 37:12-15

72

"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE
HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO
BATTLE AND PERISH.'"

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."

JOB 18:20

74

"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."

PSALM 59:8

75

"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE
SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR
PUNISHMENT."

JEREMIAH 50:27

76

"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT
AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.'

BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE
FULFILLED."

EZEKIEL 12:23

77

"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL,
THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."

EZEKIEL 21:25

78

"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"

PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT **them**;
YOU SHALL HAVE **all the heathen** IN DERISION."

PSALM 59:8

80

SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.

JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.

MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE **death**."

PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,
WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?

JOB 35:6

84

***SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.***

PROVERBS 1:31

85

***FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.***

PROVERBS 1:32

86

***AND **you** WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!"***

PROVERBS 5:12

87

***WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.***

PROVERBS 12:1

88

***HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.***

PROVERBS 12:32

89

***THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.***

PROVERBS 20:2

90

***MAKING A FORTUNE BY a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,
a deadly pursuit.***

PROVERBS 21:6

91

***"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE
Sodom they flaunt their sin; that DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them,
FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."***

ISAIAH 3:9

92

***"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.***

HIGAION. SELAH."

PSALM 9:16

93

***LET his own eyes EYES SEE his DESTRUCTION;
LET him DRINK FOR himself THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.***

JOB 21:20

94

***THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL
SEE HIS FACE.***

PSALM 11:5-7

95

***FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.***

PSALM 1:6

96

**HE GAVE *them* HAIL FOR RAIN,
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.**

PSALM 105:32

97

**HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED *the foes*;
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED *them*.**

PSALM 18:14

98

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON *them*;
MAY *they* BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

99

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST *them*.**

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,
DECLARES THE LORD,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON *him* WITH PLAGUE AND
BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,
FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON *him* and on *his troops* and on the many
nations with him.**

EZEKIEL 38:22

102

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE

STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

103

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE
ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

104

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO TRUTH AGAINST **them** WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST **all** ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold **THE TRUTH** in unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

110

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT, WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER **GOOD**, OR WHETHER **evil**."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

111

"BUT BECAUSE OF **your** hard and unrepentant heart, **you** **ARE** STORING UP WRATH AGAINST **yourself** FOR THE DAY OF WRATH, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE ACCOUNTS, I WILL PUNISH **them** FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND; HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

115

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

116

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE
UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."

AMOS 3:10

117

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

118

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

119

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

120*

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;

PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

121

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.

FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

122

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.*

*O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.*

*THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST*

IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT **FORSAKEN** THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

ARISE O LORD,

**DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

123

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

PSALM 34:17

124

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

125

**I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.**

PSALM 34:4

126

**HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.**

PSALM 145:19

127

**HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.**

PSALM 91:15

128

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR **CRY** AND SAVES THEM.
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,
BUT **ALL** the wicked **HE WILL DESTROY.**
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

129

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

130

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF **trouble.**

PALM 46:1

131

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination **TO THE LORD;**
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

132

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE **YOUR**
VENGEANCE UPON *them*, FOR TO YOU
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY *the wicked*, and the haters of
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS *the plans* **OF THE NATIONS;**
HE THWARTS *the purpose* **OF THE PEOPLES.**
BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors **EAT** their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own **blood**, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

the accuser of **THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,**
he who accuses **US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.**

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;
AND WITH *the devious* **YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.**

FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

142

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"

AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

143

"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;
HE SEES their every step.
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness
WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,
THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.
They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,
SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.
BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?
IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

144

"They say, 'keep to yourself;
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,
A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.

BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."

ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD. EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.

THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.
FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.

HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH

DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.

BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;

JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.
BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH
ONE BLOW;

FOR A LARGE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.

WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,

KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?

DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

THROUGH his craft and by his hand,
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make
himself great. IN A TIME OF PEACE he will destroy MANY, AND he

*will even stand against **THE PRINCE OF PRINCES.** **YET** he will be
broken off,*

BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.

DANIEL 36:20

154

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

155

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. ***THEN ALL MANKIND***
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB

ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--***AND I WILL***
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

156

"WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,**
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."

PSALM 92:7

157

"LOOK, you scoffers, **WONDER AND** perish!
FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your **DAYS THAT**
you **WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD** you.

ACTS 13:41

158

PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE
OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE
OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

1 PETER 5:5

159

**"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE
HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

160

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,
TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

161

**"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

HABAKKUK 3:2

162

**"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES
STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,
so their roots will decay and their blossoms
WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;**

**FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."**

ISAIAH 5:24

163

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

PROVERBS 3:33

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**

'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**

PROVERBS 2:21-22

165

**"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,
you SHALL BE DEVoured
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."**

ISAIAH 1:19-20

166

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

167

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING *evil*,
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEPED AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

168

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

ISAIAH 3:25

169

**"WOE UNTO *the wicked* IT SHALL BE ILL WITH *him*:
FOR THE REWARD OF *his hands* SHALL BE GIVEN *him*."**

ISAIAH 3:11

170

**YET BECAUSE *the wicked* DO NOT FEAR GOD,
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH *them*,
AND *their days* WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE *a shadow*.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

171

**SO *they* WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF *their own way*,
AND BE FILLED WITH *their own devices*.**

PROVERBS 12:14

172

LORD,

SHALL the throne of iniquity,
which devises evil by law,
have fellowship WITH YOU?
they gather together against
THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.
BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,
AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.
HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

173

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.
YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

174

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

EXODUS 23

175

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

176

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."
PSALM 9:3-6

177

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."
PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,

FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
 I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
 I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
 I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY **enemies** TURN BACK,
 THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
 FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
 YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
 YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
 YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
 YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O **enemy**, destructions **ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**
 AND **you** HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
 EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
 BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
 HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
 HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
 HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
 UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
 A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
 AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
 IN YOU;
 FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
 YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET man PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,

**THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.**

SELAH.

PSALM 9

180

**O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PSALM 31:17-18

181

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**

JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.

FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

183

the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

184

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.

BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

185

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:

FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

FOR
THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE
HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.
YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS

WHEN YOU AIM AT *them* WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

188

BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;

LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.

they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;

MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:

they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,

INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.

PSALM 57:5-6

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;

MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,

INTO THE MIRY PITS,

NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.

PSALM 140:10

189

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION

BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,

BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD

and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

190

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3

192

"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."

PROVERBS 18:12

"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."

ISAIAH 13:11

193

"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. PROVERBS 16:18
FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,
AND DEFEATS them,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.
[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."

1 PETER 5:5

"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."

PROVERBS 16:5

194

O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS**,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH**,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.

PSALM 92:5-7

195

"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,
no evil can dwell with YOU."

PSALM 5:4

"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."

PSALM 5:5

"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."

PSALM 7:9

196

"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;
YOU RESCUE ME
FROM violent men."

PSALM 18:48

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."

PSALM 34:19

"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,

FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."

PSALM 55:9

197

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

198

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

199

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

200

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

201

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

202

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US**

AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.

EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,

NUMBERS 14:12

AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

203

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.
PREVENTING these horrible diseases **FROM COMING UPON US, IN**
OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES
WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS
OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.

EXODUS 12:13

204

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

205

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

206

PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!
HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;
you came out against US one way,
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—
"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."

PSALM 94:23

208

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies **OF THE LORD**;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they **VANISH**;
LIKE SMOKE they **DISAPPEAR**.

*"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."*

HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

209

YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments
EVEN the memory of them **HAS PERISHED**.

PSALM 9:5-6

210

the nations **HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT**
WHICH they **MADE**;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,

**AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

211

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

212

**the wicked
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.**

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE
OF them FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

PSALM 34:16

213

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO**

THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE

GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11

AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

215

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9-11

THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;
AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION
I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.

PROVERBS 19:23

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:4

PRAISE THE LORD

*AS AT THE RED SEA
TO DELIVER US*

SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS
CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

SO

HAVING DEFEATED the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;
SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised
cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked
they who have
NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
that they should defy
US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE

in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

THUS
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING
THROUGH ME I IMPORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

000

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

"AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST
BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE
SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO
CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER
you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.
WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:11-12

HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD

AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46

THESE, **THE UNBELIEVERS** WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL
DESTRUCTION, **AWAY FROM** THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, **EVERY ONE OF YOU**, IN THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,

YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT
YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT

BE

WASHED,
SANCTIFIED,
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF **YOUR** unbelief AND RECEIVE **YOUR**
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL **YOUR** SINS AND
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH **YOUR MOUTH:**
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD
IS MY MASTER

AND
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

YOU THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

BY THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR
LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST
AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD
WILLS IT, PRAYING THE MYSTERIES IN GOD;
AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES
NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER

AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.

NOW WE PRAY

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN TONGUES WE ALWAYS DECLARE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,
TO
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

Now
JOIN ME IN CONFESSING
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER:
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD,
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME
AS MUCH A PART OF YOUR LIVES AS IT IS OF OURS
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING
AWAY FROM US.

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

THUS

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

**ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST**

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

2

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

**I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY
AND IN MY MIDST**

**FROM every evil and unclean spirits;
FROM every demon of hell;**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

I AM DISPOSSESSED

FROM the spirit of pharmakia,
FROM the spirit of sexual mania,
FROM the spirit of lusts,
FROM the spirit of pride and arrogance,
FROM the spirit of abominations,
FROM the spirit of torment,
FROM the spirit of intemperance,
FROM the spirit of impurity,
FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,
FROM all demons of hell,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, **FROM** the powers,
FROM the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself AGAINST

THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,

BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE

FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME

the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,

and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

5

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,
the spirit of the serpent
and every evil and demonic spirit,
demonic strongholds and strongmen

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you
AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,
BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

I AM FREE FROM you;

BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY
MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM
MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY
MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,
AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,

AND DO NOT COME BACK

FOR

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!

ISAIAH 59:19

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I RESIST the devil,

I REFUSE the working of the devil,

I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,
I REFUSE fear!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
them all
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy MY LIFE
and deceive ME they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,
shape, or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!

THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
SAYS OF HOW WE THE GLORIOUS CHURCH SHOULD
THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE

ACCORDINGLY:

THE LORD PUTTING ME ON DISPLAY
FOR HIS GLORY!

THUS

I WALK IN THE LOVE OF GOD FOR
I AM ABOUT MY FATHER'S BUSINESS
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME
AND TO FINISH HIS WORK;

JOHN 4:34

I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH

SO
I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN,
THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD WORKS
AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.
I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.
I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

THESE BEING SAID,
THESE BEING DONE,
I AM *NOT WITHOUT HELP*

LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out, OR BECOMES
obsoletes OR COMES TO an end, THUS I NEVER fail, NEVER
fade out, OR BECOME obsolete OR COME TO an end

FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS
SO ALSO AM I IN *this world!*"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME
AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH

THE HEBREW TRANSLATION OF GENESIS 5 SAYS:
"FOR MAN WILL COME A SUBSTITUTED MORTAL
THE GREAT GOD WILL COME DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN TEACHING

AND AT HIS DEATH HE WILL BRING THE DESPAIRING REST."

I HAVE LABORED TO ENTER AND
I AM **NOT**, I REFUSE TO MOVE FROM MY PLACE OF REST
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY JUDGE,
MY DEFENDER, MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY FRIEND, MY BLOOD BROTHER,
MY BRIDEGROOM, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

OOO RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

SO

I SHALL **NOT** LIVE **BY BREAD ALONE**, BUT BY EVERY WORD
THAT PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD.

THUS

I GET WISDOM, I GET UNDERSTANDING!
I DO NOT **FORGET**, NOR **TURN AWAY**
FROM THE WORDS=THE RELEASE OF THY MOUTH LORD.
I DO NOT **FORSAKE** HER, AND SHE WILL PRESERVE ME;
I LOVE HER, AND SHE WILL KEEP ME.
WISDOM _{is} THE PRINCIPAL THING;

THEREFORE I GET WISDOM.

AND IN ALL MY GETTING,
I GET UNDERSTANDING.

I EXALT HER, AND SHE WILL PROMOTE ME;
SHE WILL BRING ME HONOR, WHEN I EMBRACE HER.
SHE WILL PLACE ON MY HEAD AN ORNAMENT OF GRACE;
A CROWN OF GLORY SHE WILL DELIVER TO ME.

PROVERBS 4:5-9

SO
you SHALL NOT TEMPT THE LORD your GOD the satan

I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED

I AM MY BELOVED'S

AND MY BELOVED IS MINE

I BELONG IN THE BELOVED;

THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,

SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD

AND SO AM I IN HIM!

BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS

AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM

AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD

1 JOHN 4:17

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND
GOD=LOVE HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST you the devil
and all that you stand for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE
GLORIFIED WITH HIM ROMANS 8:16-17 CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR
OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM GOD MADE THE
UNIVERSE. HEBREWS 1:2

IN THE NAME OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

MY DAILY BREAD, EVERY SPIRITUAL

BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST IN ME

THUS

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY

EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT

I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN

AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD=LOVE;

1 CORINTHIANS 13:12

FATHER GOD=LOVE,

FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE

I THANK THEE

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR KEEPING MY HEART TENDER

TOWARD THE LORD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

FOR INCREASING IN ME A HUNGER AND THIRST FOR YOUR

WORD WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR AND AWE OF MY LORD

AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.

WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT;

I WILL FOLLOW FULLY

SO HELP ME LORD,

MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,

I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:19

LORD MY GOD=LOVE I TRUST IN YOU.

AND WITH LONG LIFE, LORD MY GOD, YOU SATISFY ME

SHOWING ME YOUR SALVATION POWER!

CHRIST'S LOVE

CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS
I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of **sin** and death.

ROMANS 8:2

FATHER YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SO
"GET thee **BEHIND ME** the satan! FOR IT IS SAID_[RHEMA],
'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD,
AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME.

GENESIS 41:40, EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM,
WHO IS THE HEAD OF EVERY PRINCIPALITY AND POWER,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH
THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

AT THE FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR
IT BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT DOES CATCH ME AWAY.

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MY GUARDIAN ANGEL AND FOR
BEING ABLE TO GIVE MORE THAN TWELVE LEGIONS OF ANGELS

CHARGE OVER ME

TO GUARD ME IN ALL MY WAYS,

TO ENCAMP WITH ME AND DELIVER ME,

TO GO BEFORE ME,

TO PREPARE MY WAYS,

TO EXECUTE MY ORDERS, MY DEMANDS,

TO BRING ME MY HARVESTS,

TO MINISTER FOR ME, I THE HEIR OF SALVATION

AND NOT ONLY FOR ME BUT FOR EVERY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES!

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,
THAT'S MORE THAN 72,000 ANGELS AT EACH ONE OF OUR SERVICE AT
ANY GIVEN TIME!

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT;

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF
THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?

HEBREWS 1:14

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD

PSALM 103:22

TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE, MINE
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH
NOW AND FOREVER.

PRAISE THE LORD,
I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

LUKE 10:20

IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

AND

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

PRAISE THE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON MINE
enemies BEFORE ME, AS THE BREACH OF
WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

FOR
HALLELUJAH

IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM *self-righteousness*]."

JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse

all its powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR LIVES

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS

AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS

NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT

OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED

FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,

you the spirit of the serpent all your powers

and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,

OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,

RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,

MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you

AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!

I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,

IN SECURE HOMES,

IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,

IN RESTFUL GARDENS

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM

I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,

AND TERRITORIES

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE

THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I

AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD.**

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR
GIFTS TO US AND WE **HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR**
CHILDREN AND WE **FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;**

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;
HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE
TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND
IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

SO BE IT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU MY BELOVED
FOR THIS IS YOUR PROSPERITY=YOUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST:
BE HOLY--HOLINESS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE FRUIT OF THE
SPIRIT IN YOUR LIVES--LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS AND SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH
THERE IS **NO LAW; BE HOLY FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS**

**NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD
SO BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!**

AND IT IS SAID:

**"HE WHO FINDS A WIFE FINDS A GOOD THING
AND OBTAINS FAVOUR FROM THE LORD"**

PROVERBS 18:22

**THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD EACH ONE OF YOU FINDS
A WIFE AND FINDS GOOD AND OBTAINS FAVOR FROM
THE LORD**

**EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.**

I THANK YOU THAT

**HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER
DOES NOT *serve mammon* BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,**

UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT** discredited.
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT SERVES
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND
SPEECH **THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent**
IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT
US.

AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.
FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS
AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.

JEREMIAH 32:17

AMEN

MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS AS A SPOUSE

AND A PARENT:

MY PROFESSION AS THE MAN OF GOD
IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:

MY PROFESSION AS THE WOMAN OF GOD
IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:

IT IS WRITTEN:

1

A WIFE OF NOBLE CHARACTER IS HER HUSBAND'S CROWN,
BUT A DISGRACEFUL WIFE IS LIKE CANCER IN HIS BONES.

PROVERBS 12:4

2

IT IS BETTER TO LIVE ALONE IN THE DESERT THAN
WITH A QUARRELSOME, COMPLAINING WIFE.

PROVERBS 21:19

3

A WISE WOMAN BUILDS HER HOME.
A FOOLISH ONE TEARS IT DOWN WITH HER OWN HANDS.

PROVERBS 13:1-2

4

IT IS BETTER TO DWELL IN A CORNER OF THE HOUSETOP
THAN IN A ROOMY HOUSE WITH A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.

PROVERBS 25:24

5

FOR A PERSISTENT LEAK ON A RAINY DAY
THE MATCH IS A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.

PROVERBS 27:15

BUT I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MY WIFE IS
A PROVERBS 31 WOMAN

FOR THE HUSBAND

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU BLESS MY DWELLING

I GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *****

1

LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR ME TO REMAIN HOLY.

I AM GRACED TO REFRAIN FROM AND FLEE *sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and sorcery; hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy; drinking bouts, orgies and the like=bondage*; I AM PROTECTED FROM *the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life*, AND I AM GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL--THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.

I KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN ME; I DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, I DO NOT GIVE MY VIGOR TO LOOSE WOMEN; BUT I KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE FOR MYSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR, NOT IN lustful passion AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD. IF YOUR WILL FOR ME IS TO MARRY, FATHER, JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC, IN DUE SEASON I THANK YOU THAT YOU BRING TO ME A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE, GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL, ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE
PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO DOES NOT serve mammon, WHO LOVES ME HER HUSBAND AND OUR CHILDREN, AND SHE IS SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER, UNDER THE CONTROL OF I HER HUSBAND SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS NOT discredited AND I AM A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD WHO CONTROLS MYSELF, SHOWING MYSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT, WITH INTEGRITY IN MY TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US. AND WE REMAIN VIRGIN TILL OUR WEDDING NIGHT. FOR WE KNOW THAT OUR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN US; WE DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, AND WE ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD, AND YOUR HOLY SPIRIT OH GOD.

I WASH MY WIFE TO BE AND MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT WE
WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM,
I THANK YOU THAT YOU GRANT ME AND MY WIFE TO BE SUCCESS EVERY DAY
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO US THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.
I THANK YOU FOR DIVINE CONNECTION FATHER LOVE
I AM BELIEVING FOR THE SPIRIT OF VIRGINITY
ON ME AND MY WIFE TO BE
TO KEEP US
FOR
"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT"
SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.
AND THE LORD'S SALVATION,
RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.
[PSALM 103:17](#)

2

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON, OF THE LIVING
GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER,
ALSO AN HEIR, HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST!
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,
BE IT DONE UNTO ME ACCORDING TO THY LOVE.

3

HOW GREAT THOU ART O LORD YOUR GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND YOUR MERCY IS NEW EVERY MOMENT, EVERY DAY,
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN ME

**BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE;
YOUR FAVOR ENCOMPASSES ME LIKE A SHIELD;
THEREFORE I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH
STRENGTHENS ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME FOR I BELIEVE,
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!**

JESUS IS LORD OF MY LIFE

**I RESIST the devil,
I REFUSE THE WORKING OF the devil,
I REFUSE DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE,
I APPLY THE BLOOD!**

FOR ANY ONE OF MY NEEDS

**JESUS IS THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE
AND NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM**

**I TRUST MY HEAVENLY FATHER,
I REST IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD,
IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS,
I AM COMFORTED BY MY SANCTIFIER**

4

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU BLESS MY DWELLING

**I AM GRACED TO BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART
OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE
DIRECTS MY HEART.**

**I KEEP THE DECREES AND COMMANDS WHICH THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME TODAY
SO THAT IT MAY BE WELL WITH ME AND MY CHILDREN AFTER ME AND THAT I
MAY LIVE LONG IN THE LAND THE LORD MY GOD GIVES ME.**

DEUTERONOMY 4:40

TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY

WITHOUT MY SEEING THE GRAVE!

**I THEREFORE IMPRESS THESE WORDS OF THE LORD ON MY HEART AND ON MY
SOUL AND I BIND THEM AS A SIGN ON MY HAND, AND THEY ARE AS FRONTALS
ON MY FOREHEAD. AND I TEACH THEM TO MY CHILDREN TALKING OF THEM**

WHEN I SIT IN MY HOUSE AND WHEN I WALK ALONG THE ROAD AND WHEN I
LIE DOWN AND WHEN I RISE UP.
AND I WRITE THEM ON THE DOORPOSTS OF MY HOUSE AND ON MY GATES SO
THAT MY DAYS AND THE DAYS OF MY CHILDREN MAY BE MULTIPLIED ON THE
LAND WHICH THE LORD SWORE TO MY FATHERS TO GIVE THEM AS LONG AS
THE HEAVENS REMAIN ABOVE THE EARTH.

DEUT 11:18-21

AND I REJOICE IN ALL THE GOOD WHICH
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME AND MY HOUSEHOLD.

DEUTERONOMY 26:11

THE LORD HAS COMMANDED THE BLESSING UPON ME IN MY STOREHOUSES,
AND IN ALL THAT I PUT MY HAND TO. THE LORD MY GOD BLESSES ME IN THE
LAND HE HAS GIVEN ME.

DEUT 28:8

5

I AM STRONG AND VERY COURAGEOUS. I AM CAREFUL TO OBEY ALL THE LAW
THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME: I LOVE THE LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH AND I LOVE
MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF, I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON
FATHER LOVE, MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN.
I DO NOT TURN FROM THEM TO THE RIGHT OR TO THE LEFT, THAT I MAY BE
SUCCESSFUL WHEREVER I GO. I DO NOT LET THIS BOOK OF THE LAW DEPART
FROM MY MOUTH, I MEDITATE ON IT DAY AND NIGHT SO THAT I MAY BE
CAREFUL TO DO EVERYTHING WRITTEN IN IT. THUS I WILL BE PROSPEROUS
AND SUCCESSFUL.

JOSHUA 1:7-8

I GIVE NOT MY VIGOR TO LOOSE WOMEN,
NOR MY STRENGTH TO THOSE WHO RUIN KINGS.
IT IS NOT FOR KINGS, NOT FOR ME,
NOT FOR KINGS TO DRINK WINE,
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!
LEST IN DRINKING I FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.

WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.

I AM GRACED IN OPENING MY MOUTH
IN BEHALF OF THE DUMB,
AND FOR THE RIGHTS OF THE DESTITUTE;
I OPEN MY MOUTH, DECREE WHAT IS JUST,
I DEFEND THE NEEDY AND THE POOR!

PROVERBS 31:3-9

6

I AM GRACED IN BEING A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, TRUSTWORTHY, KIND,
COMPASSIONATE, GENEROUS MAN OF GOD, HUSBAND TO MY WIFE
_____, FATHER TO OUR CHILDREN, AND SERVANT OF OUR
LORD JESUS CHRIST.

YOUR GRACE, O GOD, IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE
PERFECT IN **WEAKNESS** THEREFORE I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY
WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME: LORD JESUS IN
YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU I WILL FOREVER BE,
LEAD ME LORD INTO ALL TRUTH, I ACKNOWLEDGE YOU IN ALL MY WAYS DIRECT
MY STEPS FOR MY STEPS ARE ORDERED BY YOU AND GREAT IS MY PEACE:

I TRUST IN THE LORD WITH ALL MY HEART,
I DO NOT RELY ON MY **own** UNDERSTANDING;
IN ALL MY WAYS I ACKNOWLEDGE HIM,
AND HE WILL DIRECT MY PATHS.

PROVERBS 3:5-6

I WHO LISTEN TO THE LORD DWELL SAFELY,
AND AM SECURE, **WITHOUT** FEAR OF evil.

PROVERBS 1:33

the wicked ARE OVERTHROWN AND ARE NOT;
BUT MY HOUSE SHALL STAND

PROVERBS 12:7

FOR I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21

I AM A GOOD MAN, I LEAVE AN INHERITANCE TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,
BUT THE WEALTH OF the sinner IS STORED UP FOR ME.

PROVERBS 13:22

the house of the wicked will be overthrown.

BUT MY TABERNACLE, MY TENT WILL FLOURISH
FOR I AM AN UPRIGHT MAN.

PROVERBS 14:11

I WHO FEAR THE LORD HAVE A SECURE FORTRESS;
AND FOR MY CHILDREN IT IS A REFUGE.

PROVERBS 14:26

I AM AN UNCOMPROMISINGLY RIGHTEOUS MAN;
IN MY HOUSE IS GREAT, PRICELESS TREASURE

BUT the income of the wicked is trouble and vexation.

PROVERBS 15:6

I AM A WISE MAN; IN MY HOUSE THERE
ARE STORES OF CHOICE FOOD AND OIL.

PROVERBS 21:20

7

"AS FOR ME, THIS IS MY COVENANT WITH YOU, SAITH THE LORD. MY SPIRIT
THAT IS UPON THEE, AND MY WORDS WHICH I HAVE PUT IN YOUR MOUTH
SHALL NOT **DEPART OUT** OF YOUR MOUTH, **NOR OUT** OF THE MOUTH OF YOUR
SEED, **NOR OUT** OF THE MOUTH OF YOUR SEED'S SEED, SAITH THE LORD FROM
HENCEFORTH AND FOREVER

FOR THE PROMISE IS UNTO YOU AND TO YOUR CHILDREN.
AND TO ALL THAT ARE AFAR TOO,
EVEN AS MANY AS THE LORD YOUR GOD SHALL CALL."

ISAIAH 59:21, ACTS 2:39

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON ME
I BELIEVE ON THE LORD JESUS CHRIST,
AND I WILL BE SAVED--I AND MY HOUSEHOLD.

ACTS 16:31

8

I AM A GOOD AND AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND AND FATHER WHO
DRINKS WATERS OUT OF MY OWN CISTERN [OF A PURE MARRIAGE
RELATIONSHIP], AND FRESH RUNNING WATER OUT OF MY OWN
WELL.

I FULFILL MY DUTY TOWARD MY WIFE FOR I DO NOT HAVE
AUTHORITY OVER MY OWN BODY, BUT RATHER MY WIFE DOES.

I DO NOT DEPRIVE MY WIFE EXCEPT PERHAPS BY MUTUAL CONSENT
FOR A TIME, TO BE FREE FOR PRAYER. BUT THEN I RETURN TO MY
WIFE SO THAT *the satan* MAY NOT TEMPT US THROUGH OUR LACK OF
SELF-CONTROL.

1 CORINTHIANS 7:3-5

MY OFFSPRINGS ARE NOT, NOR WILL BE, DISPERSED ABROAD AS
WATER BROOKS, AS WATER BROOKS IN THE STREETS.

I CONFINE MYSELF TO _____,
MY OWN WIFE,
AND MY CHILDREN ARE FOR ME ALONE, AND NOT THE CHILDREN OF
STRANGERS WITH ME.

MY FOUNTAIN [OF HUMAN LIFE] IS BLESSED [WITH THE REWARDS OF
FIDELITY], AND I REJOICE IN _____, THE WIFE OF
MY YOUTH.

MY WIFE _____ IS AS THE LOVING HIND AND
PLEASANT DOE [TENDER, GENTLE, ATTRACTIVE] --HER BREASTS
SATISFY ME AT ALL TIMES, AND ALWAYS AM I TRANSPORTED WITH
DELIGHT IN HER LOVE. WHEN I LIE DOWN SHE WATCHES OVER ME,
WHEN I WAKE, SHE SHARES MY CONCERN, WHEREVER I TURN
_____ GUIDES ME.

LIKEWISE I LIVE WITH MY WIFE IN UNDERSTANDING, SHOWING
HONOR TO HER AS THE WEAKER FEMALE SEX, SINCE WE ARE JOINT
HEIRS OF THE GRACIOUS GIFT OF LIFE, SO THAT OUR PRAYERS MAY
NOT BE HINDERED.

1 PETER 3:7

9*

_____ AND I ARE SUBORDINATE ONE TO ANOTHER
OUT OF REVERENCE FOR CHRIST.

I LOVE MY WIFE _____, EVEN AS CHRIST LOVED THE CHURCH **AND HANDED HIMSELF OVER FOR** HER TO SANCTIFY HER, CLEANSING HER BY THE BATH OF WATER WITH THE WORD, THAT HE MIGHT PRESENT TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR, WITHOUT spot **OR** wrinkle **OR** any such thing, THAT SHE MIGHT BE HOLY **AND WITHOUT** blemish. SO I LOVE MY WIFE AS MY OWN BODY. I WHO LOVE MY WIFE _____ LOVE MYSELF. **FOR NO ONE HATES HIS OWN FLESH BUT RATHER** NOURISHES AND CHERISHES IT, EVEN AS CHRIST DOES THE CHURCH, BECAUSE WE ARE MEMBERS OF HIS BODY.

FOR THIS REASON, IN DUE SEASON,
I LEAVE MY FATHER AND MY MOTHER
AND I AM JOINED TO MY WIFE,
AND THE TWO OF US HAVE BECOME ONE FLESH.
THIS IS A GREAT MYSTERY, BUT I SPEAK IN REFERENCE TO CHRIST AND
THE CHURCH. IN ANY CASE, I LOVE MY WIFE
AS MYSELF, AND MY WIFE RESPECTS ME.

EPHESIANS 5:21, 25-33

THEREFORE WHAT GOD HAS JOINED TOGETHER,
NO ONE CAN TAKE _____ **AND I APART.**

10

I FORSAKE **NOT** THE ASSEMBLING OF MYSELF WITH MY BRETHREN.

I SUBMIT MYSELF TO THE SPIRITUAL AUTHORITIES THE LORD HAS PUT OVER ME AND MY FAMILY TO WATCH OVER OUR SOULS.

I PRAY EVERYWHERE, LIFTING UP HOLY HANDS **WITHOUT WRATH AND DOUBTING.**

TO THE CHILDREN, LORD, I MAKE KNOWN YOUR TRUTH,

I MANAGE MY FAMILY WELL AND SEE THAT MY CHILDREN OBEY ME
WITH PROPER RESPECT,

I CORRECT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS AND THEY SHALL GIVE ME
REST AND GIVE DELIGHT TO MY SOUL,

I DO NOT PROVOKE MY CHILDREN TO ANGER LEST THEY GET
DISCOURAGED,

I PROVOKE NOT MY CHILDREN TO WRATH, BUT BRING THEM UP IN
THE NURTURE AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD,

I FULFILL PERFECTLY THE WILL OF GOD FOR MY LIFE,

UNCOMPROMISINGLY,
I AM A TITHER,
I AM A GIVER,
I AM A SOWER,
I AM A PRaiser,
I AM A WORSHIPER OF MY LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST,

I AM A PERFECT MAN ABLE TO HOLD MY TONGUE,

I AM A MAN AFTER GOD'S VERY OWN HEART,

MY WAY SO PLEASE YOU LORD
THAT YOU MAKE EVEN MY **enemies** BE AT PEACE WITH ME.
FOR I AM BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

11

BLESSED AM I WHO FEAR THE LORD,
WHO WALK IN OBEDIENCE TO HIM.

I EAT THE FRUIT OF MY LABOR;
BLESSINGS AND PROSPERITY BELONG TO ME.
MY WIFE IS LIKE A FRUITFUL VINE WITHIN MY HOUSE;
OUR CHILDREN ARE LIKE OLIVE SHOOTS AROUND MY TABLE.
YES, THIS IS THE BLESSING FOR ME WHO FEAR THE LORD.
MAY THE LORD BLESS ME FROM ZION;
MAY I SEE THE PROSPERITY OF JERUSALEM,
OF THIS _____ FAMILY,
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

IF THE LORD TARRIES,
MAY I LIVE TO SEE MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN--
PEACE BE ON ISRAEL,
PEACE IS ON MY FAMILY,
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR,
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

MY WIFE TO BE:

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MY WIFE TO BE
WALKS IN A GRACE-FILLED CHARACTER AND ELEGANCE,
AN UNUSUAL RESTRAINT AND CONTROL,

A CONTINUOUSLY TEACHABLE SPIRIT, AN UNSELFISH MODESTY
AND AUTHENTICITY, A KIND OF WINSOMENESS (PLEASANTNESS,
DELIGHTFULLNESS) **REGARDLESS OF HER SURROUNDINGS,**

A HUMBLE RESPECT FOR MY AUTHORITY,
AND THE AUTHORITY OF ALL THOSE YOU PUT OVER HER, LORD,

A JOYFUL AND ENTHUSIASTIC MANNER.

FATHER LOVE CULTIVATE INTEGRITY WITHIN HER AND GIVE HER A
DEEPER DESIRE FOR THE SPIRITUAL; THAT SHE REMAINS AT PEACE

WITH HERSELF;
SHE WALKS IN A SINGLENES OF EYE, LIVING IN GRACE.

12

I ENTRUST MY HEART TO MY WIFE AND SHE REMAINS UNDER MY
COVERING; SHE OBEYS ME IN EVERY WAY, SHE IS SUBMITTED TO ME
HER OWN HUSBAND,
FOR SHE HAS LEARNED THAT THERE IS SAFETY UNDER THE COVER.

MY WIFE IS SUBORDINATE TO ME HER HUSBAND AS TO THE LORD.
FOR I AM THE HEAD OF HER JUST AS CHRIST IS HEAD OF THE
CHURCH, HE HIMSELF THE SAVIOR OF THE BODY.

AS THE CHURCH IS SUBORDINATE TO CHRIST SO IS MY WIFE
SUBORDINATE TO ME HER HUSBAND IN EVERYTHING.

SHE RESPECTS, HONORS, REVERENCES ME HER HUSBAND.

EPHESIANS 5:22-24, 33

AND I LOVE MY WIFE AS CHRIST LOVES THE CHURCH AND GAVE
HIMSELF UP FOR HER TO MAKE HER HOLY, CLEANSING HER BY THE
WASHING WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD, AND TO PRESENT HER
TO HIMSELF AS A RADIANT CHURCH, WITHOUT **stain or wrinkle or any**
other blemish, BUT HOLY AND BLAMELESS. IN THIS SAME WAY, I
THE HUSBAND DO LOVE MY WIFE AS MY OWN BODY. I WHO LOVE
MY WIFE LOVE MYSELF. AFTER ALL, NO ONE EVER **hated** THEIR OWN
BODY, BUT THEY FEED AND CARE FOR THEIR BODY, JUST AS CHRIST
DOES THE CHURCH--FOR WE ARE MEMBERS OF HIS BODY. FOR THIS
REASON I THE MAN WILL LEAVE MY FATHER AND MOTHER AND BE
UNITED TO MY WIFE, AND THE TWO OF US WILL BECOME ONE FLESH.
THIS IS A PROFOUND MYSTERY--BUT I AM TALKING ABOUT CHRIST
AND THE CHURCH. HOWEVER, I ALSO MUST LOVE MY WIFE AS I
LOVE MYSELF, AND MY WIFE MUST RESPECT ME HER HUSBAND.

EPHESIANS 5:25-33

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
MY WIFE AND I ARE SUBMITTED TO ONE ANOTHER
OUT OF REVERENCE FOR CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 5:21

LORD, MY GOD I TRUST YOU TO CONTROL **THE**
CIRCUMSTANCES AROUND US.

13

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
MY WIFE AND I ARE SUBMITTED TO ONE ANOTHER
OUT OF REVERENCE FOR CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 5:21

LORD, MY GOD I TRUST YOU TO CONTROL **THE**
CIRCUMSTANCES AROUND US.

LIKEWISE MY WIFE IS SUBORDINATE TO ME HER HUSBAND SO THAT,
EVEN IF I **DISOBEY** THE WORD, I MAY BE WON OVER **WITHOUT A**
WORD BY HER CONDUCT WHEN I OBSERVE HER REVERENT AND
CHASTE BEHAVIOR, HER ADORNMENT IS NOT ONLY AN EXTERNAL
ONE; BRAIDING THE HAIR, WEARING GOLD JEWELRY, OR DRESSING IN
FINE CLOTHES, **BUT RATHER** THE HIDDEN CHARACTER OF THE HEART
EXPRESSED IN THE IMPERISHABLE BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND CALM
DISPOSITION WHICH IS PRECIOUS IN YOUR SIGHT O LORD. FOR THIS
IS ALSO HOW THE HOLY WOMEN WHO HOPED IN GOD ONCE USED TO
ADORN THEMSELVES AND WERE SUBORDINATE TO THEIR HUSBANDS;
THUS SARAH OBEYED ABRAHAM, CALLING HIM "LORD" SHE IS HER
CHILD, LORD, WHEN SHE DOES WHAT IS GOOD AND FEARS NO
INTIMIDATION.

1 PETER 3:1-6

*MY WIFE FULFILLS HER DUTY TOWARD ME HER HUSBAND FOR SHE
DOES NOT HAVE AUTHORITY OVER HER OWN BODY, BUT RATHER I
HER HUSBAND DO. SHE DOES NOT **DEPRIVE** ME HER HUSBAND,
EXCEPT PERHAPS BY MUTUAL CONSENT FOR A TIME, TO BE FREE FOR*

**PRAYER. BUT THEN SHE RETURNS TO ME HER HUSBAND, SO THAT
satan MAY NOT TEMPT US THROUGH OUR LACK OF SELF-CONTROL.**

1 CORINTHIANS 7:3-5

14

MY WIFE (TO BE) IS A CAPABLE, INTELLIGENT, AND VIRTUOUS,
WORTHY WOMAN. SHE IS FAR MORE PRECIOUS THAN JEWELS AND
HER VALUE IS FAR ABOVE RUBIES OR PEARLS. MY HEART TRUSTS IN
HER CONFIDENTLY AND RELIES ON AND BELIEVES IN HER SECURELY,
SO THAT I HAVE NO lack OF [HONEST] GAIN OR NEED OF [dishonest]
SPOIL.

MY WIFE COMFORTS, ENCOURAGES, AND DOES ME ONLY GOOD AS
LONG AS THERE IS LIFE WITHIN HER.

SHE OBTAINS WOOL AND FLAX AND MAKES CLOTH WITH SKILLFUL
HANDS.

LIKE MERCHANT SHIPS, SHE SECURES HER PROVISIONS FROM AFAR.

SHE RISES WHILE IT IS STILL NIGHT, AND DISTRIBUTES FOOD TO HER
HOUSEHOLD.

SHE PICKS OUT A FIELD TO PURCHASE, OUT OF HER EARNINGS SHE
PLANTS A VINEYARD.

SHE IS GIRT ABOUT WITH STRENGTH, AND STURDY ARE HER ARMS.

SHE ENJOYS THE SUCCESS OF HER DEALINGS, AT NIGHT HER LAMP IS
UNDIMMED.

SHE PUTS HER HANDS TO THE DISTAFF, AND HER FINGERS PLY THE
SPINDLE.

SHE REACHES OUT HER HANDS TO **THE POOR**, AND EXTENDS HER
ARMS TO **THE NEEDY**.

SHE **fears** NOT THE SNOW FOR HER HOUSEHOLD, ALL HER CHARGES,
ARE DOUBLY CLOTHED.

SHE MAKES HER OWN COVERLETS, FINE LINEN AND PURPLE ARE HER
CLOTHING.

I HER HUSBAND AM PROMINENT AT THE CITY GATES AS I SIT WITH
THE ELDERS OF THE LAND.

SHE MAKES GARMENTS AND SELLS THEM, AND STOCKS THE
MERCHANTS WITH BELTS.

SHE IS CLOTHED WITH STRENGTH AND DIGNITY, AND SHE LAUGHS AT
THE DAYS TO COME.

SHE OPENS HER MOUTH IN WISDOM, AND ON HER TONGUE IS KINDLY
COUNSEL.

SHE WATCHES THE CONDUCT OF HER HOUSEHOLD, AND EATS NOT
HER FOOD IN **idleness**.

HER CHILDREN RISE UP AND PRAISE HER; I HER HUSBAND, TOO,
EXTOL HER;

MANY ARE THE WOMEN OF PROVEN WORTH,
BUT SHE EXCELS THEM ALL.

CHARM IS **deceptive** AND BEAUTY **fleeting**;
MY WIFE WHO FEARS THE LORD IS TO BE PRAISED.
SHE RECEIVES A REWARD OF HER LABORS,

AND LET HER WORKS PRAISE HER AT THE CITY GATES.

PROVERBS 31:10-31

MY WIFE IS THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
MY WIFE IS THE DAUGHTER OF THE KING,
WHAT ELSE IS TO BE EXPECTED FROM HER
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

MY WIFE IS GRACIOUS AND RETAINS HONOR AND I AM A STRONG
MAN AND RETAIN RICHES; HOUSES AND RICHES ARE MY INHERITANCE
AND A PRUDENT WIFE IS FROM THE LORD, AND I GIVE AN
INHERITANCE TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

MY WIFE IS A VIRTUOUS WOMAN THE CROWN OF MY HEAD, AND I
AM A JUST MAN WHO WALKS IN INTEGRITY, MY CHILDREN ARE
BLESSED AFTER ME.

15

PROSPERITY RUINS THE FOOL

BUT

WE YESHUA'S BROTHERS AND SISTERS CANNOT BE DECEIVED.
EVERY GOOD AND PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, COMING DOWN
FROM THE FATHER OF THE HEAVENLY LIGHTS, WHO DOES NOT
CHANGE LIKE **shifting shadows**. HE CHOSE TO GIVE US BIRTH
THROUGH THE WORD OF TRUTH, THAT WE MIGHT BE A KIND OF
FIRSTFRUITS OF ALL HE CREATED.

JAMES 1:17-18

*I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT MY WIFE TO BE WALKS IN PURITY
AND REVERENCE IN HER LIFE, OF HER INNER SELF, SHE HAS THE
UNFADING BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND QUIET SPIRIT, WHICH IS OF
GREAT WORTH IN GOD'S SIGHT. SHE DOES WHAT IS RIGHT AND
DOES NOT GIVE WAY TO **fear**. AND I AM CONSIDERATE AS I LIVE*

WITH MY WIFE, AND TREAT HER WITH RESPECT AS THE WEAKER PARTNER AND AS HEIR WITH ME OF THE GRACIOUS GIFT OF LIFE, SO THAT **NOTHING WILL HINDER** MY PRAYERS.

AND MY WIFE TO BE AND I ARE OF THE SAME MIND, SYMPATHETIC TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE AND HUMBLE. WE DO NOT REPAY *evil with evil or insult with insult*. ON THE CONTRARY, WE REPAY *evil* WITH BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED SO THAT WE MAY INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS THUS WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM *evil* AND OUR LIPS FROM *deceitful speech*. WE DO TURN FROM *evil* AND DO GOOD; WE DO SEEK PEACE AND PURSUE IT. FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND HIS EARS ARE ATTENTIVE TO OUR PRAYERS,

BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST THOSE WHO DO *evil*.

WE WALK IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE IN CHRIST. WISDOM HAS HONORED AND EXALTED US AND HAS PUT ON OUR HEADS A GRACEFUL DIADEM. THROUGH SKILLFUL AND GODLY WISDOM ARE OUR HOUSES, OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, AND OUR FAMILY AND MINISTRIES BUILT, AND IN UNDERSTANDING WE ARE ESTABLISHED ON A SOUND AND GOOD FOUNDATION, AND BY KNOWLEDGE OUR CHAMBERS, OF EVERY AREA, ARE FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT RICHES.

PROVERBS 24:3-4

16

OOO PRAISE THE LORD MY GOD FOR MY WIFE TO BE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN ARE THE FAVORED OF THE LORD; WE ARE FLOURISHING- WE REMAIN IN A STATE OF PROSPERITY, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING--INCREASING IN WEALTH, FAVOR AND HONOR, GROWING VIGOROUSLY AND EXUBERANTLY, WE ARE ENLARGED AND ARE EXPANDING, WE HAVE BECOME EXTREMELY SUCCESSFUL; WE RIDE

PROSPEROUSLY,
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,
WE ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE;
OUR NAMES ARE FAMOUS AND DISTINGUISHED,
WE ARE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER!
FOR WE REMEMBER THE LORD, OUR GOD, FOR, IT IS HE WHO HAS
GIVEN US POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH, BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS
NOW DONE THE COVENANT WHICH HE SWORE TO OUR FATHERS,
ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.
AND WE TAKE SERIOUSLY THE INSTRUCTION TO US WHO ARE
RICH IN THE PRESENT AGE AND
WE ARE NOT arrogant, and inflated with pride, NOR DO WE PUT OUR
HOPE IN WEALTH, WHICH IS SO UNCERTAIN, BUT WE PUT OUR HOPE
IN GOD, WHO RICHLY PROVIDES US WITH EVERYTHING FOR OUR
ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE. WE DO GOOD, WE ARE
RICH IN GOOD DEEDS, AND WE ARE GENEROUS AND WILLING TO
SHARE. IN THIS WAY WE LAY UP TREASURE FOR OURSELVES AS A
FIRM FOUNDATION FOR THE COMING AGE, SO THAT WE MAY TAKE
HOLD OF THE LIFE THAT IS TRULY LIFE.

WE GUARD WHAT HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED TO OUR CARE. WE TURN
AWAY FROM godless chatter and the opposing ideas of what is falsely
called knowledge which some have professed and in so doing have
departed FROM THE FAITH.

GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

1 TIMOTHY 6:17-21

AND IN OUR PROSPERITY WE SHALL NEVER BE MOVED FOR OUR
PROSPERITY IS YOUR DIVINE PRESENCE OH LORD IN OUR LIVES,
IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH,
AMEN, ALLELUIA!

IT IS GOOD TO GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD
 TO SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, MOST HIGH.
 PROCLAIMING YOUR LOVE IN THE MORNING,
 YOUR FAITHFULNESS IN THE NIGHT.
 WITH THE TEN-STRINGED HARP,
 WITH MELODY UPON THE LYRE.

FOR YOU MAKE ME JUBILANT, LORD, BY YOUR DEEDS;
 AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS I SHOUT FOR JOY.
 HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS, LORD!
 HOW PROFOUND YOUR PURPOSE!
 a senseless person cannot KNOW THIS;
 a fool cannot COMPREHEND.
 though the wicked flourish LIKE GRASS
 and all sinners THRIVE.
they ARE DESTINED FOR ETERNAL DESTRUCTION.

BUT YOU, LORD, ARE FOREVER EXALTED!

INDEED YOUR enemies, LORD,
 INDEED YOUR enemies, SHALL PERISH;
 all sinners SHALL BE SCATTERED.
 YOU HAVE GIVEN ME THE STRENGTH OF A WILD BULL.
 YOU HAVE POURED RICH OIL UPON ME.
 MY EYES LOOK WITH GLEE ON MY wicked enemies;
 MY EARS DELIGHT IN THE FALL OF MY foes.

THE JUST SHALL FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,
 SHALL GROW LIKE A CEDAR OF LEBANON,
 PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD.
 WE SHALL FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF OUR GOD.
 I AND _____ AND OUR CHILDREN

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,
AS WE PROCLAIM:
"THE LORD IS JUST; HE IS OUR ROCK
IN WHOM THERE IS **NO** wrong."

PSALM 92

18

LORD,

I AM ALWAYS WITH YOU;
YOU HOLD ME BY MY RIGHT HAND.
YOU GUIDE ME WITH YOUR COUNSEL,
AND AFTERWARD YOU WILL TAKE ME INTO GLORY.
WHOM HAVE I IN HEAVEN BUT YOU?
AND EARTH HAS NOTHING I DESIRE BESIDES YOU.
MY FLESH AND MY HEART YEARN FOR YOU,
BUT LORD MY GOD,
YOU ARE THE STRENGTH OF MY HEART
AND MY PORTION FOREVER.
THOSE WHO ARE FAR FROM YOU WILL PERISH;
YOU DESTROY ALL WHO ARE UNFAITHFUL TO YOU.
BUT AS FOR ME, IT IS GOOD TO BE NEAR YOU LORD MY GOD.
I HAVE MADE THE SOVEREIGN LORD MY REFUGE,
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR DEEDS.
I AND MY WIFE TO BE AND OUR CHILDREN
AND HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
DWELL IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH
AND WE ABIDE UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH
I SAY OF THE LORD:
"LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS

OUR GOD IN WHOM I TRUST
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THERE ARE NO breach
IN MY WALLS, NO exile, NO outcry IN MY STREETS;
HAPPY ARE WE THIS _____ FAMILY SO
BLESSED
HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST,
IN THE NAME OF OUR WONDERFUL COUNSELOR FATHER LOVE I
THANK YOU"
AMEN, SO BE IT.

YOUR BELOVED SON

MY PROFESSION AS THE WOMAN OF GOD
IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:

I GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *****

1

LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR ME TO REMAIN HOLY
I AM GRACED TO REFRAIN FROM AND FLEE IMMORALITY, IMPURITIY,
LICENTIOUSNESS, IDOLATRY, SORCERY, HATREDS, RIVALRY, JEALOUSY,
OUTBURSTS OF FURY, ACTS OF SELFISHNESS, DISSENSIONS, FACTIONS,
OCCASIONS OF ENVY, DRINKING BOUTS, ORGIES, AND THE LIKE; I AM
PROTECTED FROM THE LUST OF THE FLESH, THE LUST OF THE EYES AND THE
BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE, AND I AM GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND
LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE
FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.
I KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHITHIN ME; I DO
NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, I DO NOT GIVE MY PROSTITUTE MY BODY; BUT I
KNOW HOW TO WAIT FOR THE GOOD AND FAITHFUL MAN OF GOD THE LORD
HAS FOR ME IN HOLINESS AND HONOR, NOT IN LUSTFULL PASSION AS DO THE

GENTILES WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD. FATHER, JUST AS YOU DID FOR REBECCA, IN DUE SEASON I THANK YOU THAT YOU GRANT ME TO FIND THE GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD AND I THE HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE, GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE, PROVERBS 31 WOMAN ANRECEIVE HIM AND WE REMAIN VIRGIN TILL OUR WEDDING NIGHT. FOR WE KNOW THAT OUR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHITHIN US; WE DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, AND WE ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD, AND YOUR HOLY SPIRIT OH GOD.

I THANK YOU FOR DIVINE CONNECTION FATHER LOVE
FOR
"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT"
SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.
AND THE LORD'S SALVATION,
RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

PSALM 103:17

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDENS REMOVING, YOKES
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON, THE DAUGHTER
OF THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER,
ALSO AN HEIR HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST!

I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,
BE IT DONE UNTO ME ACCORDING TO THY LOVE.

2

HOW GREAT THOU ART O LORD YOUR GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND
YOUR MERCY IS NEW EVERY MOMENT, EVERY DAY,
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN ME BOTH TO
DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE;

YOUR FAVOR ENCOMPASSES ME LIKE A SHIELD;
THEREFORE I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH
STRENGTHENS ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME FOR I BELIEVE, I
AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

JESUS IS LORD OF MY LIFE

I RESIST THE DEVIL

I REFUSE THE WORKING OF THE DEVIL,

I REFUSE DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE,

I APPLY THE BLOOD ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE!

FOR ANY ONE OF MY NEEDS

JESUS IS THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE

AND THAT NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER

EXCEPT THROUGH HIM

I TRUST MY HEAVENLY FATHER,

I REST IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD,

IN THE FINISH WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST,

I AM COMFORTED BY MY SANCTIFIER

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF THE LORD;
WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS MY HEART;

I WALK IN A GRACE FILLED CHARACTER AND ELEGANCE,
AN UNUSUAL RESTRAINT AND CONTROL,

A CONTINUAL TEACHABLE SPIRIT, AN UNSELFISH MODESTY
AND AUTHENTICITY, A KIND OF WINSOMNESS (PLEASANTNESS,
DELIGHTFULNESS) REGARDLESS OF MY SURROUNDING,

A HUMBLE RESPECT FOR MY HUSBAND _____'S AUTHORITY,
AND THE AUTHORITY OF ALL THOSE YOU PUT OVER ME, LORD,

A JOYFUL AND ENTHUSIASTIC MANNER.

FATHER LOVE CULTIVATE INTEGRITY WITHIN ME AND GIVE ME A DEEPER DESIRE
FOR THE SPIRITUAL; THAT I REMAIN AT PEACE WITH MYSELF;
I WALK IN A SINGLENES OF EYE, LIVING IN GRACE.

I RECEIVE THAT _____ ENTRUSTING HIS HEART TO ME AND LORD AS I ABIDE IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE POWER NO FOE CAN WITHSTAND, NO FOE CAN GET THROUGH I REMAIN UNDER _____'S COVERING; OBEYING _____ IN EVERY WAY, I AM SUBMITTED TO MY OWN HUSBAND,
FOR I HAVE LEARNED THAT THERE IS SAFETY UNDER THE COVER.

LORD I TRUST YOU TO CONTROL **THE CIRCUMSTANCES** AROUND ME.

I AM SUBORDINATE TO MY HUSBAND _____ AS TO THE LORD. FOR _____ IS THE HEAD OF ME JUST AS CHRIST IS HEAD OF THE CHURCH, HE HIMSELF THE SAVIOR OF THE BODY.

AS THE CHURCH IS SUBORDINATE TO CHRIST SO AM I SUBORDINATE TO MY HUSBAND _____ IN EVERYTHING.

I RESPECT, HONOR, REVERENCE MY HUSBAND _____.

EPHESIANS 5:22-24, 33

3

LIKEWISE I AM SUBORDINATE TO MY HUSBAND SO THAT, **EVEN IF HE DISOBEY THE WORD,** _____ MAY BE WON OVER WITHOUT A WORD BY MY CONDUCT WHEN HE OBSERVES MY REVERENT AND CHASTE BEHAVIOR, **MY ADORNMENT IS NOT ONLY AN EXTERNAL ONE; BRAIDING THE HAIR, WEARING GOLD JEWELRY, OR DRESSING IN FINE CLOTHES,** BUT RATHER THE HIDDEN CHARACTER OF THE HEART EXPRESSED IN THE IMPERISHABLE BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND CALM DISPOSITION WHICH IS PRECIOUS IN YOUR SIGHT O LORD. FOR THIS IS ALSO HOW THE HOLY WOMEN WHO HOPED IN GOD ONCE USED TO ADORN THEMSELVES AND WERE SUBORDINATE TO THEIR HUSBANDS; THUS SARAH OBEYED ABRAHAM, CALLING HIM "LORD" I AM HER CHILD, LORD, WHEN I DO WHAT IS GOOD AND FEAR NO INTIMIDATION.

1 PETER 3:1-6

I FULFILL MY DUTY TOWARD MY HUSBAND FOR I DO NOT HAVE AUTHORITY OVER MY OWN BODY, BUT RATHER MY HUSBAND. I DO NOT DEPRIVE MY HUSBAND, EXCEPT PERHAPS BY MUTUAL CONSENT FOR A TIME, TO BE FREE FOR PRAYER. BUT THEN I

**RETURN TO MY HUSBAND, SO THAT *satan* MAY NOT tempt US
THROUGH OUR LACK OF SELF-CONTROL.**

1 CORINTHIANS 7:3-5

4

I AM A CAPABLE, INTELLIGENT, AND VIRTUOUS, WORTHY WOMAN. I AM FAR MORE PRECIOUS THAN JEWELS AND MY VALUE IS FAR ABOVE RUBIES OR PEARLS. THE HEART OF MY HUSBAND _____ TRUSTS IN ME CONFIDENTLY AND RELIES ON AND BELIEVES IN ME SECURELY, SO THAT _____ HAS NO LACK OF [HONEST] GAIN OR NEED OF [DISHONEST] SPOIL.

I COMFORT, ENCOURAGE, AND DO _____ ONLY GOOD AS LONG AS THERE IS LIFE WITHIN ME.

I OBTAIN WOOL AND FLAX AND MAKE CLOTH WITH SKILLFUL HANDS.

LIKE MERCHANT SHIPS, I SECURE MY PROVISIONS FROM AFAR.

I RISE WHILE IT IS STILL NIGHT, AND DISTRIBUTE FOOD TO MY HOUSEHOLD.

I PICK OUT A FIELD TO PURCHASE, OUT OF MY EARNINGS I PLANT A VINEYARD.

I AM GIRT ABOUT WITH STRENGTH, AND STURDY ARE MY ARMS.

I ENJOY THE SUCCESS OF MY DEALINGS, AT NIGHT MY LAMP IS UNDIMMED.

I PUT MY HANDS TO THE DISTAFF, AND MY FINGERS PLY THE SPINDLE.

I REACH OUT MY HANDS TO THE POOR, AND EXTENDS MY ARMS TO THE NEEDY.

I FEAR NOT THE SNOW FOR MY HOUSEHOLD, ALL MY CHARGES ARE DOUBLY CLOTHED.

I MAKE MY OWN COVERLETS, FINE LINEN AND PURPLE ARE MY CLOTHING.

MY HUSBAND _____ IS PROMINENT AT THE CITY GATES AS HE SITS WITH THE ELDERS OF THE LAND.

I MAKE GARMENTS AND SELL THEM, AND STOCKS THE MERCHANTS WITH BELTS.

I AM CLOTHED WITH STRENGTH AND DIGNITY, AND I LAUGH AT THE DAYS TO COME.

I OPEN MY MOUTH IN WISDOM, AND ON MY TONGUE IS KINDLY COUNSEL.

I WATCH THE CONDUCT OF MY HOUSEHOLD, AND EAT NOT MY FOOD IN IDLENESS.

MY CHILDREN RISE UP AND PRAISE ME; MY HUSBAND, TOO, EXTOLS ME;

MANY ARE THE WOMEN OF PROVEN WORTH,
BUT I HAVE EXCELLED THEM ALL.
CHARM IS DECEPTIVE AND BEAUTY FLEETING;
I WHO FEAR THE LORD IS TO BE PRAISED.
I RECEIVE A REWARD OF MY LABORS,
AND LET MY WORKS PRAISE ME AT THE CITY GATES.

PROVERBS 31:10-31

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I AM THE DAUGHTER OF THE KING,
WHAT ELSE IS TO BE EXPECTED
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

5

I AM GRACIOUS AND RETAIN HONOR AND _____ IS A STRONG MAN AND RETAINS RICHES; HOUSES AND RICHES ARE _____'S INHERITANCE AND A PRUDENT WIFE IS FROM THE LORD, AND _____ GIVES AND INHERITANCE TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

I AM A VIRTUOUS WOMAN THE CROWN OF MY HUSBAND _____, AND _____ IS A JUST MAN WHO WALKS IN INTEGRITY, HIS CHILDREN ARE BLESSED AFTER HIM.

I LET MY WORDS BE FEW AND APART
SO THAT WHEN THE LORD SPEAKS THROUGH ME
HIS WORD IN MY MOUTH IS LIKE A BULLET THAT REARRANGE
THINGS AROUND ME, FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS LIVING AND EFFECTIVE,
SHARPER THAN ANY TWO-EDGED SWORD, PENETRATING EVEN BETWEEN SOUL
AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND MARROW, AND ABLE TO DISCERN REFLECTIONS AND
THOUGHTS OF THE HEART. NO CREATURE IS CONCEALED FROM HIM, BUT
EVERYTHING IS NAKED AND EXPOSED IN THE EYES OF HIM TO WHOM WE
MIGHT RENDER AN ACCOUNT.

HEBREWS 4:12-13

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR THE GRACE TO STAND WITH MY HUSBAND
_____ AS HE RISES AND REMAINS AT HIS SEAT OF AUTHORITY
IN CHRIST JESUS, LORD HELP ME BE; I AM GRACED IN BEING A SILENT WITNESS
TO MY HUSBAND _____ AND TO OTHERS OF THE GOODNESS
OF YOUR LOVE, IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR, AND MY FAITHFUL
HIGH PRIEST;

I TRUST YOU LORD MY GOD IN _____ HANDS
YOUR LOVE OH GOD SPEAKS FOR HIMSELF IN MY LIFE,
AMEN HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
YOUR BELOVED DAUGHTER

HALLELUJAH

HOW GREAT IS MY GOD!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

THUS
"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED
THEM."

GENESIS 1:27

'FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER
AND MOTHER AND BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE,

AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH.'

GENESIS 2:24, MATTHEW 19:5, MARK 10:4, EPHESIANS 5:31

THEREFORE,

I UNDERSTAND THAT **HAVING SEX IS NOT** AN INDISPENSABLE
NOR AN ESSENTIAL COMPONENT TO STAYING ALIVE LIKE
HAVING AIR, WATER, AND FOOD, AND THAT SEXUALITY IS
NOT a forbidden fruit BUT IT IS A RESERVED FRUIT FOR HOLY
MATRIMONY BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN;
THUS I KEEP MYSELF AND PROTECT MY SEXUAL LIFE

TO SHARE WITH MY WIFE ONLY
FOR US TO ENJOY WITH EACH OTHER AND TO PROCREATE.
AND WHETHER I AM SINGLE OR MARRIED,
CHRIST'S LOVE WILL CONTINUE
TO CONTROL, CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN ME

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

FROM all sexual immorality
SO HELP ME AND MY WIFE LORD!

AMEN SO BE IT

THUS

I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD AM NOT defiled with lusts,
I AM A VIRGIN AND I FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.
I HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE A KING AND PRIEST TO
SERVE MY GOD. ON MY LIPS NO **deceit** has been found;
I AM UNBLEMISHED!

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE
FREE FROM the law of sin and death

PRAISE THE LORD
I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

LORD KEEP STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS
SO THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world

I WASH STANFORD,
I WASH ANDREW AND _____,
BRIAN AND _____,
ALEXANDER AND _____'S HANDS AND FEET, AND THE
HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT
GRAND CHILDREN

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,
NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected, infected, afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants
by the hidden deeds of darkness

AND
THEY WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings
FOR
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD
ALONE

I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD
THEIR JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER
LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR
DAYS

FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND
THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED
AMEN

WE ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN,
CONSUMED, AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy in
EACH OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
OUR LIVES, OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS, OUR MARRIAGE,
RELATIONSHIPS, OUR MONEY, OUR FINANCES,
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN
PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH!

2

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH
ON US--THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS,
AND MINISTRIES--WE WHO LOVE THE LORD OUR
GOD=LOVE AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

3

IT IS FINISHED

JESUS=YESHUA HAS DONE IT;

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT

AND IT IS COMPLETED IN US AND FOR US TODAY;

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER
ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING,
IN OUR TERRITORIES.

4

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.

THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,
IN SECURE HOMES,

IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,
IN RESTFUL GARDENS
THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,
HOW BLESSED ARE WE,
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,
SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,
AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF
THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE
WITH US!

5

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY
LANDS AND TERRITORIES **NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT**
US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES
BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the
heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE
BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL
YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND
WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO
AWAY AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH ARE THE REDEEMED OF
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FROM THE COMING WRATH!

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

6

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY, AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY, FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB, THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK, THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS! MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN AND OUR KNEADING BOWL! REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

7

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON OUR BARNS AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US. FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF

THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

8

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND YOUR GOODNESS IN AND ON EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING; AND I BELIEVE THAT EVERY DAY I SEE MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION OF THE GREATNESS OF MY GOD.

AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT AND UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR SURPRISES. WE'LL NEVER COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT THINGS YOU DO; YOUR MIRACLE-SURPRISES CAN'T BE COUNTED.

JOB 9:9-10

LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

9

I ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE AVENGED ME AND RESTORED ME SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY, FINANCIALLY, SOCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY,

POLITICALLY AND IN EVERY OTHER WAY.

FOR

DUE SEASONS ALWAYS COME

FOR LORD JESUS YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY HARVESTS!

HALLELUJAH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME YOUR BELOVED

I OCCUPY HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT

RICHES I DID NOT BUILD, WELLS I DID NOT DIG, VINEYARDS AND

OLIVE GROVES I DID NOT PLANT, AND A GOOD AND SPACIOUS

LAND, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, WITH GOLD AND

SILVER AND COPPER AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE AND I EAT AND I

BE SATISFIED AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD MY GOD FOR IT

IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY

FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE SWORN TO

OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS TODAY!

10

I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH
AND SUBDUING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY,
USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN;

I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.

AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET: ALL FLOCKS
AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY,
AND THE FISH IN THE SEA, ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.
DREAD FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine I WILL

BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE FROM THE STROKE OF
THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I

NEED NOT fear when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction
and famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS. FOR I HAVE

A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF

THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS

SECURE; WHEN I TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing

missing.

I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY DESCENDANTS
LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.
I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:
"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

11

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS AND
HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS
BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY
GRAIN, NEW WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE
CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS IN THE LAND
WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN
SO IT IS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE
THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE; NONE OF MY MEN OR WOMEN WILL BE
CHILDLESS, NOR WILL ANY OF MY LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG.

THE LORD HAS KEPT US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL
PREVENT the horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING
UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT them on all who hate
US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

FOR THE LORD GOD IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS
FAVOR AND HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM US
WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,
WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

12

THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS BELOVED BRIDE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, HE
WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR enemies TURN THEIR BACKS TO US.
AND THE LORD WILL SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the
evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"
FROM BEFORE US.

EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO PROSPERS, EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF OUR FOOT WILL TREAD UPON THE LORD HAS GIVEN US, EVEN THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION. NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES; AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES, AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE WILL BE WITH US. THE LORD WILL NOT leave US NOR forsake US. WE BE STRONG AND OF GOOD COURAGE FOR THROUGH US, HIS BELOVED=HIS BRIDE, THE LORD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR OUR HEARTS HAVE CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY!

13

I PROFESS, I BELIEVE, I WILL, I TAKE,
I RECEIVE, I HAVE,

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE WHOLE CREATION THAT REVEALS YOUR GLORY, I THANK YOU FOR NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, FOR THE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS, AND FOR THE PLANTS AND THE ANIMALS YOU HAVE GIVEN TO US FOR OUR ENJOYMENT, TO NOURISH OUR BODIES AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE ACCORDING TO YOUR WILL; BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB FATHER LOVE I SOW THEIR LIVES BACK UNTO YOU FOR THEY CAME FROM YOU LORD MY GOD IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA, AND I THANK YOU FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL GREEN EARTH, FOR PERFECT WEATHER AND FOR EVERY GOOD THING IN THIS EARTH THAT LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US AND FOR THE BREATH OF LIFE AND FOR THE AIR WE BREATHE AND FOR THE FOOD WE EAT AND FOR OUR DRINK:
EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR FAMILY AND FOR DIVINE ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, AND RELATIONSHIPS, FOR OUR COMMUNITIES AND OUR GOVERNMENTS AND OUR COUNTRIES--LORD, I COMMAND THY HANDS TO REMOVE the tears FROM THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR

COUNTRIES--AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE LEGALLY IN POWER AND AUTHORITY
OVER US, LORD LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN YOUR HAND,
WHEREVER IT PLEASES YOU DIRECT THE HEARTS OF **ALL IN POWER AND
AUTHORITY OVER US AT EVERY LEVEL--CHANGE THEIR HEARTS OF STONE** INTO
HEARTS OF FLESH, AND PUT YOUR WISDOM TO DWELL WITHIN THEM WITH
EXPERIENCE AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE THEY ATTAIN, THAT THEY WALK IN
YOUR COUNSEL AND ADVICE, AND IN YOUR STRENGTH, AND IN YOUR
UNDERSTANDING,

THAT BY YOUR WISDOM **KINGS** REIGN,
AND **LAWGIVERS** ESTABLISH JUSTICE.
BY YOUR WISDOM **PRINCES** GOVERN,
AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.

PROVERBS 8:15-16

FOR WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING,
PROVERBS 4:7
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS **OUR NATIONS,**
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR PRIVILEGES AND HONOR,
ADVANTAGE, ENDORSEMENTS, ASSISTANCE, SUPPORT,
BENEFITS, SPECIAL ATTENTION, BACKING, UPGRADE,
PROMOTION, RESPECT, SINGLED OUT, SPECIAL
CONSIDERATION, SUPERIORITY, BENEVOLENCE, GOOD WILL,
PROTECTION, SUCCESS, INSIGHTS, STATUS, UNPRECEDENTED
FAVORS FOR US AND TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR WE ARE
RECLAIMING OUR EDEN IN CHRIST

FOR

GOD'S **R**ICHES **A**T **C**HRIST'S **E**XPENSE

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US THROUGH FAITH

*THAT WORKS BY THE LOVE OF GOD
SHED ABROAD IN OUR HEARTS
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT*

*THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON US
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM, AND OF UNDERSTANDING
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD!
TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.*

*THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:
THE LORD HAS TURNED OUR shame INTO PRAISE
AND RENOWN IN ALL THE EARTH.*

*THE LORD HAS GIVEN US BEAUTY FOR ashes
LORD YOU HAVE GIVEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND WE ARE DWELLING IN A LAND
WITH LARGE, FLOURISHING CITIES WE DID NOT BUILD,
HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT
RICHES WE DID NOT PROVIDE,
WELLS WE DID NOT DIG,
VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES WE DID NOT PLANT,
AND WE EAT AND ARE SATISFIED,
AND WE ARE CAREFUL TO REMEMBER YOU LORD, OUR GOD
WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF THE LAND OF
SLAVERY=DEBT=BONDAGE, POVERTY, LACK, AND INSUFFICIENCY!*

*WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY
HAVE BUILT OURSELVES AN ARK
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
AND WITH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
ENDURING PATIENTLY IN THE WORD OF GOD,*

TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE US FROM **the world**
BEING PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN
AND WE AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS
SHALL BE SAVED **FROM** THE HOUR OF TRIAL
THAT IS GOING TO COME ON THE WHOLE WORLD
TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF **THE EARTH**,
AS WE, GOD'S BELOVED, REST ON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION,
PARTAKING OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH HIM.
FOR WE HAVE FOUND GRACE, FAVOR, IN THE EYES OF THE LORD,
AND THE LORD HAS PLACED BEFORE US AN OPEN DOOR
THAT NO ONE CAN SHUT.
the gates of hell CANNOT OVERCOME IT!
FOR
JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS OUR MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND US "

15

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF
THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU HAVE
MADE US BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING
evil

IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA
MY LAND, MY GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING THAT INCLUDES OUR HOMES,
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR
TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS,
OUR PARKINGS SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR
MIDST, OUR LIVES AND EVERY PLACE WHERE THE SOLES OF
OUR FEET TREAD UPON ARE BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD
OF GOD'S POWER THUS THEY ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A

FORTRESS OF PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY, AND
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN
SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY
LAND, THE FEAR OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND THE DREAD OF US HAVE
COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY
AND IN THE SEAS, WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH
THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS
ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAY AND

MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.

LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,

LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.

I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.

OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!

HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,

AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.

A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,

UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

HAPPY ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED
HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD

AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND
OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER

AMEN, SO BE IT!

16

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN HALLELUJAH!

OOO THE LORD OUR GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INTO A GOOD LAND, A LAND WITH BROOKS, STREAMS, AND
DEEP SPRINGS GUSHING OUT INTO THE VALLEYS AND HILLS;
A LAND WITH WHEAT AND BARLEY, VINES AND FIG TREES,
POMEGRANATES, OLIVE OIL AND HONEY, A LAND WHERE
BREAD ARE NOT **SCARCE** AND WE **LACK** NOTHING; A LAND
WHERE THE ROCKS ARE IRON AND WE CAN DIG COPPER OUT
OF THE HILLS,
A LAND WITH GAS AND OIL.

AND WE ARE EATING AND ARE SATISFIED, PRAISING YOU
LORD MY GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9

THE LORD HAS SURELY COMFORT US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES-WE ZION-THE
CHURCH **AND MADE OUR DESERTS LIKE EDEN, OUR**
WASTELANDS LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD. JOY AND
GLADNESS ARE FOUND IN US, THANKSGIVING AND THE
SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 15:3

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MADE US TRULY
RICH, THAT BROUGHT US WEALTH **AND HE ADDED NO**
SORROW WITH IT. NEITHER DID TOILING INCREASE THEM.

PROVERBS 10:22

AND MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS

ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS, TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY BOTH
NOW AND FOREVER!

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

AMEN

17

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE ON ME
AND ON MY LOVED ONES,
AND I KNOW THAT LOVE ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK
TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD,
MY GOD AND I AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.
THE SPIRIT OF GOD MADE ME WHAT I AM,
THE BREATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY GAVE ME LIFE;
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT
HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD
WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED
HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
SO IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AND THE PRINCE OF PEACE
I KNOW, AND I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE LORD OUT OF *six troubles*
WILL RESCUE, WILL DELIVER ME AND MY LOVED ONES; and at the
seventh nothing that is evil will TOUCH US.
In *famine* THE LORD WILL REDEEM US from death,
and in war from the power of the sword.
WE ARE HIDDEN from the scourge of the tongue,
AND WE DO NOT fear approaching ruin.
at destruction and want WE LAUGH.
NEITHER ARE WE afraid OF THE LIVING CREATURES OF THE EARTH.
FOR WE ARE IN LEAGUE WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE
BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US,

AND I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE, IS IN PEACE,
TAKING STOCK OF MY HOUSEHOLD, VISITING MY FOLD
AND MY DWELLING, I miss nothing.
I ALSO KNOW THAT MY DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MANY,
AND MY OFFSPRING AS THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

JOB 3:17-25

FOR THE LORD HAS POURED WATER UPON HIM THAT WAS THIRSTY,
AND FLOODS UPON the dry ground; THE LORD HAS POURED HIS
SPIRIT UPON MY SEED, AND HIS BLESSING UPON MY OFFSPRING;
AND THEY SHALL SPRING UP AS AMONG THE GRASS, AS WILLOWS BY
THE WATERCOURSES.

ISAIAH 44:3-4

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU
FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:
"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF
JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND
MAKING THEIR TREASURIES FULL."

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THUS
"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"
SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.

ZECHARIAH 4:6

FOR GOD IS NOT unjust. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE
MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

"AS HE, THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, THE GREAT I AM, WAS WITH MOSES AND
AS HE HAD DONE FOR JOSHUA DELIVERING TO HIM EVERY LAND WHERE HE
SET FOOT, HE THE LORD OF HOSTS, HAS GIVEN HIS BELOVED MY NAME=HIS BRIDE
THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS HE THE LORD MY GOD HAS
COMMANDED ME FOR HE HAS BLESSED ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS, FOR A GOOD
MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS
CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND
IT'S WAY INTO THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP,

FOR THAT IS THE ONLY WAY HE THE LORD MY GOD SHALL DELIVER ME FROM
THIS LEVEL WHERE I AM.

FOR WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE
AND THE LORD MY GOD WILL DO IT FOR ME HIS BELOVED,
TRULY, TRULY, TRULY I BELIEVE HE WILL
FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS
IT IS PROFITABLE TO HIS KINGDOM!"

IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY
GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS THE LORD, MY GOD HAS COMMANDED ME TO
DO THAT I HIS BELOVED RECEIVE MY HARVESTS, MY
REWARDS, MY RECOMPENSE, MY ROYALTIES FROM WHATEVER THE
LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO FOR MY HAVING DONE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME
TO DO AND I SOW THEM INTO HIS CHURCH TO EDIFY THE BODY
OF CHRIST AND INTO THE WORLD TO HELP SOMEBODY

AS

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT
THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

AND I AM A GOOD MAN/WOMAN I GIVE AN INHERITANCE
OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO MY CHILDREN'S
CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE
STORED UP FOR ME ARE FINDING THEIR WAY INTO MY
HANDS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP;
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS

CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

18

MY SPOUSE AND I WILL ENJOY ALIKE, AND WITH OUR
CHILDREN WHO ARE OUR HEIRS WE ARE USING ALL THE
EARTH'S VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND
MEN AS THE LORD LEADS US, PROCLAIMING THE KINGDOM
OF GOD AND TEACHING ABOUT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR
MESSIAH, AND ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN
HAPPINESS UNTO THE DAY OF OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY INTO
ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,
NOT BEING a burden TO OUR CHILDREN, BECAUSE WHAT WE
WANT IS NOT THEIR POSSESSIONS BUT THEM. AFTER ALL,
CHILDREN SHOULD NOT HAVE TO SAVE UP FOR THEIR
PARENTS, BUT PARENTS FOR THEIR CHILDREN!

2 CORINTHIANS 12:14

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH
AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH

19

THUS I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD
MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.
NO MAN, NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE
ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME;
MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY HARVESTS, MY POSSESSIONS, MY
INHERITANCE=MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN MY
TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE, FOR YOU THE
LORD MY GOD HAVE GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE
UNTO OUR RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE
CHURCH INTO GLORY, WITHOUT MY SEEING the
grave=THAT PLACE OF OPPRESSION, JUDGMENT AND
PUNISHMENT.

20

OOO HOW PRECIOUS IS YOUR STEADFAST LOVE O GOD!
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TAKE
REFUGE AND TRUST UNDER THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS. WE
RELISH AND FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE; AND YOU
MAKE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, WITH OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, TO DRINK OF THE STREAMS OF YOUR PLEASURE; WITH
YOU, LORD, MY GOD, IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, IN YOUR LIGHT DO
WE SEE LIGHT. CONTINUE YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US YOUR
FRIENDS, YOUR JUST DEFENSE OF THE HONEST HEART; YOU **DO NOT**
LET the foot of the proud overtake US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, **NOR** the hand of the wicked disturb
US. **THERE MAKE** the evildoers FALL;
THRUST them DOWN, NEVER TO RISE.

21

PRAISE THE LORD

FROM THE DAY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST UNTIL NOW,
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SUFFERS=CALLS FOR SPIRITUAL
VIOLENT ASSAULT--INSIDE OF ME--, AND I THE VIOLENT--WHO
HAS AUTHORITY OVER **the enemy**--SEIZE IT BY FORCE [AS A
PRECIOUS PRIZE]

MATTHEW 11:12

FOR

ALL THESE ARE PART OF MY PROSPERITY=OF MY
INHERITANCE IN CHRIST; FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE
I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE
OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE WEATHER
PATTERNS AND NATURE FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN
EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING
AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE
IT HERE ON THIS EARTH FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES; WE ARE ENJOYING DAYS OF
HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH AS WE CONTINUE TO OBEY AND
SERVE
THE LORD OUR GOD
AMEN

27

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
YESHUA MY MESSIAH
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US
WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE
IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND

TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS
ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US
REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP
TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST
INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

death, hell, and the grave

have no power, no victory over

ANYONE OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES!

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

28

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US

AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US

NUMBERS 24:9

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH
ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES; INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM

destruction, death, hell, and the grave,
sickness, poverty, lack, and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

29

HALLELUJAH

THEREFORE, UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK
AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.

WE REFRAIN FROM every kind,
FROM every appearance of evil.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

WE ARE EACH CONTENDING FOR
120 YEARS TIME ALLOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND

GENESIS 6:3,

OR UNTO

"WE MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave that place of oppression,
judgment and punishment--OUR LORD JESUS DEFEATED,
ROBBED the grave SO WHY SHOULD OUR BODIES, THE HOLY
TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, go there?--WITHOUT OUR
GOING DOWN INTO SILENCE.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

AND WE EACH OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES
DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE TELLS US.
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,
SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM
THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE
SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled
FROM THE EARTH FOR
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY WITH
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,
CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE INVISIBLE WHENEVER THE NEED

BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

SELAH-2

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION **THROUGH HIS BLOOD,**
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS,** IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF
YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND
UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR
WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED
IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR
FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

SELAH-3

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED
ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN
CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,
WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR
THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND **ALL THOSE** YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE
GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND **WHOEVER** COMES TO HIM
HE WILL NEVER **DRIVE AWAY** JOHN 6:37--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE
INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE
GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE
MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A

DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION
OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

SELAH-4

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.

I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN
ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY
STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM
THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

SELAH-5

AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES
SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this
world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who
now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once
conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of
the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just
as the others.

BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR
GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE
dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY
GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND
MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS,
THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING
RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST

JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

SELAH-6

THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER. NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A

DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES
YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT
IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS
THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN
LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,
TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE
OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS
OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-8

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING

FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL
THAT HAS COME TO US.

IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING
THROUGHOUT **THE WHOLE WORLD**--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR
FIELDS,
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

SELAH-9

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED **US FROM** the dominion of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

SELAH-10

**WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS**

GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling.
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE.
WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient.
WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.
OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other.
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,
HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins,
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN
HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT
ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE
TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND
BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS.
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing
division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.
AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from
THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE**

OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD.
ON THEIR LIPS NO deceit has been found;
THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!
PRAISE THE LORD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

OOO
GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR **HUMANITY**.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE
CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF
ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

3

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:

AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,
SO HE IS WITH ME:
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

5

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

6

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.
HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy
CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

FOR

IT IS ABOUT:

"the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;

THUS

I **FEAR NEITHER** men **NOR** beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

GOD=LOVE YOU ARE

THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU

LORD KEEP ME SO THAT

I DO NOT GET loss in **the world**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;
MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,
"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS
IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."

PSALM 35:26-27

AND I SAY
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE
IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND OF YOUR PRAISES ALL THE DAY LONG!

PSALM 35:28

2

THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH

THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:
CARES OF THE WORLD,
DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,
THE LUST OF THE FLESH,
THE LUST OF THE EYES,
AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,
APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,
AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS

AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD
ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE.
HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY
REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

3

LORD, MY LOVE,
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS
MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME.
I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME
IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER
SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I
GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--,
ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN
IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND
UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS
THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,
THUS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

4

OOO
I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.

FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

5

THE HOLY SPIRIT **WILL NEVER** TELL ME SOMETHING
THAT GOES **AGAINST** THE WORD OF GOD THUS;
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT FOR
WITHOUT FAITH IT IS **IMPOSSIBLE** TO PLEASE GOD,
BECAUSE ANYONE WHO APPROACHES HIM MUST BELIEVE THAT HE
EXISTS AND HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK
HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

6

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING
ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

7

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

8

I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD, THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE MY adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for
A WHILE,
MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.

1 PETER 5:6-10

9

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP US, EQUIP ME WITH EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

10*

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.²

CORINTHIANS 9:8--TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH

AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER
AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

11

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A
SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT **afraid**. I AM STRONG IN THE
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,
I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY
AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF
OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC
I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON **THIS EARTH**
AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE
THE LORD MY GOD

12

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND,
WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,
MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37
I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY
AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS
MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21
AND I LOVE MY **NEIGHBOR** AS I LOVE MYSELF,
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR **OTHERS**.]
MATTHEW 22:39
I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,
DADDY LOVE!
I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME
HE DOES THE WORK
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS
ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME
WHO BELIEVE
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR
THEREFORE,
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

13*

I UNDERSTAND

THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;) THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.

1 JOHN 1:1-4

14

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:

GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS NO darkness AT ALL. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND YET WALK IN the darkness, I LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH. BUT IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON,
PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.

IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness.

IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,

I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.

1 JOHN 1:5-10

15

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

1 JOHN 2:1-2

16

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. BUT *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS WORD, LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME. THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. *BECAUSE* I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN HIM AND IN ME, *BECAUSE* the darkness IS PASSING AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS ALREADY SHINING.

1 JOHN 2:3-8

17

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, YET HATE MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM STILL IN the darkness. BUT *BECAUSE* I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE LIGHT, AND THERE IS NOTHING IN ME TO CAUSE A FALL. FOR I NOW UNDERSTAND THAT WHOEVER HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS IN darkness, HE WALKS IN darkness AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING *BECAUSE* the darkness HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT MY SINS HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN
ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

1 JOHN 2:9-14

18

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO
THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE
FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST,
ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, IS NOT FROM THE
FATHER BUT IS FROM THE WORLD. YET THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT
ARE PASSING AWAY. BUT I WILL TO DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN
FOREVER.

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW IT IS THE LAST DAY, AND JUST AS I HEARD
THAT THE anti-CHRIST WAS COMING, SO NOW MANY anti-CHRISTS HAVE
APPEARED. THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM
US, BUT THEY WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER, IF THEY HAD BEEN, THEY
WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US. THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF
THEM WAS OF OUR NUMBER. BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES
FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I
KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN TO THE TRUTH.

1 JOHN 2:15-20

19

THE APOSTLE PAUL DID NOT WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE
TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE
TRUTH. who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST,
whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist.
no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER,
BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.
AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN
ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I
REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE
MADE ME: ETERNAL LIFE.
FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT be deceived. FOR THE ANOINTING

THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED
ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT
EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE and not false;
JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.
I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND
NOT BE PUT TO shame BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS
RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY
HIM.

1 JOHN 2:21-29

20

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I
MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD! YET SO AM I. THE REASON THE WORLD
DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.
I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED.
I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE
HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF
PURE, AS HE IS PURE.

EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS
LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS,
AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON
SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM
OR KNOWN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1-7

21

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I LET NO ONE DECEIVE ME. I WHO ACT IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. THE ONE WHO
DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM
THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the
works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY
GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE
CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY,
THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN;
NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD,
NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.

1 JOHN 3:8-10

22

FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING;
I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, **UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO the evil one**
AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE
HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS.

I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF **THE WORLD HATES ME.**

I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED **FROM DEATH TO LIFE**

BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN.

WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS
BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL
LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:11-15

23

THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID
DOWN HIS LIFE FOR **ME**, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY
BRETHREN. IF I HAVE **WORLDLY MEANS AND** I SEE A BROTHER OR
SISTER **IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, HOW CAN THE LOVE**
OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO
LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH.

THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY
HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART **CONDEMN**, FOR GOD=LOVE IS
GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES
NOT **CONDEMN** ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM
WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT
PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: I BELIEVE ON THE NAME
OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE
COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE
IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT
THAT HE GAVE ME.

1 JOHN 3:11-24

24

I, JESUS' FRIEND, **DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE**
WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE
OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: _

EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the antiCHRIST THAT, AS I HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD.
I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them, FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world.
they belong to the world **ACCORDINGLY**, their teaching belongs to the world, and the world listens to them. **WE BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD REFUSES TO HEAR US. THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND the spirit of deceit.**

1 JOHN 4:1-6

25

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW GOD. WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE.
IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM.
IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN ME.

THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME, THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.
MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.
I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD, GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.
I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME. GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:7-16

26

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN THIS

WORLD. THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR
BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, AND SO ONE WHO FEARS IS NOT
YET PERFECT IN LOVE. I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY,
"I LOVE GOD," BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A
BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I HAVE
NOT SEEN. THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.
I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.

1 JOHN 4:17-21

27

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO
LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I
KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS
COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS
COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT BOTHERSOME,
FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER THE WORLD.
AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS THE WORLD EVEN MY FAITH.
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER THE WORLD
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1--5

28

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT
BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT
TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE
SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD.
IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER.
NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF
HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN
ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT
BELIEVING THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE
TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS
SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE
SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:6-12

29

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON

OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING
ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME
IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS
MINE. IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY, I PRAY TO GOD
AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT
DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT
PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.

1 JOHN 5:13-17

30

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY
GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I
BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil
one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME
DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE.
AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST,
HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE.
I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

31

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE
LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL.
IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES
AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE
MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A
WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND
GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARDSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST,
BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE,
I GAIN NOTHING.

BUT OOO

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST,
DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY
FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS
MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES

ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY **BLOOD**
BROTHER, MY FRIEND:
I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT
GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN
MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;
THEREFORE,
I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE **CRUCIFIED**
my flesh with its passions and desires.
BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.
AND I AM **NOT conceited, provoking and envying OTHERS.**
I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.

1 JOHN 4:19

32
GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;
I LOVE
ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND
I AM **NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,**
I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,
I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.
I AM NOT CONCEITED,
ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;
I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY
AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

33
GOD IS LOVE;
I LOVE
DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,
I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,
I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.

I DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

34

LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO
AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE
IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE
SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE
WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE
FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

35

JUST AS MY BODY HAS MANY PARTS AND EACH PART HAS A
SPECIAL FUNCTION, SO IT IS WITH CHRIST'S BODY. WE ARE
MANY PARTS OF ONE BODY, AND WE ALL BELONG TO EACH
OTHER.

IN HIS GRACE, GOD HAS GIVEN US DIFFERENT GIFTS FOR
DOING CERTAIN THINGS WELL. SO IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY, I SPEAK OUT WITH AS MUCH
FAITH AS GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

IF MY GIFT IS SERVING OTHERS, I SERVE THEM WELL.

IF I AM A TEACHER, I TEACH WELL.

IF MY GIFT IS TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS,

I AM ENCOURAGING.

IF IT IS GIVING, I GIVE GENEROUSLY.

IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME LEADERSHIP ABILITY,

I TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.

AND IF I HAVE A GIFT FOR SHOWING KINDNESS TO OTHERS,

I DO IT GLADLY.
I DON'T PRETEND TO LOVE OTHERS.
I REALLY LOVE THEM.
I HATE WHAT IS WRONG.
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE YOUR CALLING ON MY LIFE
AND I FULFILL IT SO HELP ME LORD!

36

I CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.
I DEVOTE MYSELF TO OTHERS IN LOVE.
I HONOR OTHERS ABOVE MYSELF.
I NEVER BE LACKING IN ZEAL,
BUT I KEEP MY SPIRITUAL FERVOR,
SERVING THE LORD.
I BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,
PATIENT IN AFFLICTION,
FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

37

I SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE
WHO ARE IN NEED.
I PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.
I BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE ME;
I BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.
I REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;
I MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.
I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH OTHERS.

38

I DO NOT BE PROUD,
BUT I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE
WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.
I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.
I DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.
I BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT
IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.
IF IT IS POSSIBLE,
AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON ME,
I LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.

39

I DO NOT TAKE REVENGE,
BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,
FOR IT IS WRITTEN:
"IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;
I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD."
ON THE CONTRARY:
IF MY enemy IS HUNGRY, I FEED him,
IF HE IS THIRSTY, I GIVE him SOMETHING TO DRINK.
IN DOING THIS, I HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.

ROMANS 12:9-21

MEANING I WILL SHAME MY enemy BY
NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON him.

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

40

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND
WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT
FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO

AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

41

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT he who DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE condemned. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD:

I CAST OUT demons;

I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;

I TAKE UP serpents;

AND IF I DRINK anything deadly,

IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt ME;

I LAY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY RECOVER.

MARK 16:16-18

42

WHEREFORE, LAYING ASIDE all malice, and all guile, and hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,

AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:

BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE, REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH

JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;

**I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED
CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND
GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL
OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!**

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

43

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS.
I DO NOT KNOW WHAT I OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT
HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR ME THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS.
AND HE WHO SEARCHES MY HEART KNOWS THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT,
BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE
WITH THE WILL OF GOD.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK
TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY GOD AND AM
CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.
FOR I KNOW YOUR FOREKNOW FATHER LOVE, YOU ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE
CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF YOUR SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE
THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. AND I YOU
PREDESTINED, YOU ALSO CALLED; I YOU CALLED, YOU ALSO JUSTIFIED,
I YOU JUSTIFIED, YOU ALSO GLORIFIED.

ROMANS 8:26-30

44

**WHAT THEN SHALL I SAY IN RESPONSE TO THESE THINGS?
IF YOUR FATHER LOVE ARE FOR ME, WHO CAN BE AGAINST ME?
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON BUT GAVE HIM UP
FOR US ALL, HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY
GIVE ME ALL THINGS? WHO WILL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST
GOD'S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES. WHO IS THERE TO**

CONDEMN US? FOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO DIED, AND MORE THAN THAT WAS RAISED TO LIFE, IS AT THE RIGHT OF GOD--AND HE IS INTERCEDING FOR US, FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:31-34

45

WHO SHALL SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST? SHALL trouble or distress or persecution or famine or nakedness or danger or sword? AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"FOR YOUR SAKE WE FACE DEATH ALL DAY LONG;

WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED."

NO, IN ALL these things I AM MORE THAN A CONQUEROR THROUGH HIM WHO LOVED ME. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT NEITHER death NOR LIFE, NEITHER ANGELS NOR principalities, NEITHER THE PRESENT NOR THE FUTURE, NOR ANY POWER, NEITHER HEIGHT NOR DEPTH, NOR ANYTHING ELSE IN ALL CREATION, WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE ME FROM YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 8:35-39

46

THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS 4GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO GLORY IN tribulations, KNOWING THAT tribulation PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER, HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT disappoint, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.

FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE

TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM wrath THROUGH HIM. FOR IF WHEN I WAS an enemy I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.

ROMANS 5:1-11

47

WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD. ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE SINNED. YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.

FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST. AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS. FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER SIN AND DEATH THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS

CHRIST.

YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE,
BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT
RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE.
BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS.
BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD,
MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.
AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW
SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE,
GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS
SIN RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH, NOW
GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT
STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH
JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

ROMANS 5:12-21

48

IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW, THEN, CAN THEY CALL ON THE ONE
THEY HAVE NOT BELIEVE IN?
AND HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE
OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD?
AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT
SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM?
AND HOW CAN ANYONE PREACH
UNLESS THEY ARE SENT?

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE
WHO BRING GOOD NEWS!"

ROMANS 10:14-15

49

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST.
THEREFORE [IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING] I GO AND MAKE
DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE
FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING
THEM TO OBEY ALL THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME. AND
SURELY HE THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS, EVEN TO
THE END OF THE AGE.

MATTHEW 28:18-20

SO AS I GO, I PREACH, SAYING,
"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND."

I HEAL THE SICK,
CLEANSE THE LEPERS,
RAISE THE DEAD,
CAST OUT demons.
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE.

MATTHEW 10:7-8

50

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT
WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

51

SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS'
INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE,
BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE
IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]

WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO **AVOID** ANYTHING THAT MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR **DISCREDIT** THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS [NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGTHENING, ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT *complaining and disputing*, THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS, A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN. "

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

52

000

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.

FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

53

GRACE AND PEACE BE MINE IN ABUNDANCE THROUGH THE
KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS MY LORD.

HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN ME EVERYTHING I NEED FOR A GODLY LIFE
THROUGH MY KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED ME BY HIS OWN GLORY AND
GOODNESS. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GIVEN ME HIS VERY GREAT AND
PRECIOUS PROMISES, SO THAT THROUGH THEM I MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE
DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED the corruption in the world caused by evil
desires.

FOR THIS REASON I MAKE EVERY EFFORT
TO ADD TO MY FAITH GOODNESS;
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.
BECAUSE I POSSESS THESE QUALITIES
IN INCREASING MEASURE, THEY WILL KEEP ME FROM BEING INEFFECTIVE AND
unproductive IN MY KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.
BUT whoever DOES NOT HAVE THEM IS nearsighted and blind, FORGETTING
THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CLEANSED FROM their past sins.
THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE
CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I
PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER stumble; FOR IN THIS WAY
THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS

AMEN

54

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS
IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME;
OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS
THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE
IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO

DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE
HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO
WHATEVER
I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED
IN THE SON.
I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME,
AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE
LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND
WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY

AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil

HAPPY AM I WHO FEAR THE LORD
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.
MY DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN MY HOMES,
MY PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER
I SHINE THROUGH **THE DARKNESS,**
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT

I AM GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.
ALL GOES WELL FOR ME GRACIOUS IN LENDING;
WHO CONDUCT MY AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.

I SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN**;
I THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.

I DO NOT FEAR *an ill report*;
MY HEART IS STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.
MY HEART IS TRANQUIL, WITHOUT **FEAR**,
TILL AT LAST I LOOK DOWN ON MY *foes*.

LAVISHLY I GIVE TO **THE POOR**;
MY PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,
MY HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked ARE ANGRY **TO SEE THIS**;
they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY
the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.

PSLAM 112

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND
MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS

I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT
I PUT ON ROYALTY
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

SUNDAY
MONDAY

TUESDAY
WEDNESDAY
THURSDAY
FRIDAY
SATURDAY
TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
"evil **CANNOT** win TODAY!"

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD
AND HIS CHURCH!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU FOR OUR ARMED FORCES AND OUR POLICE FORCES--OUR TROOPS--THEY ARE SERVANTS OF GOD FOR OUR GOOD. **WHO INFLICT WRATH ON the evildoer**, THEY ARE MINISTERS OF GOD, DEVOTING THEMSELVES **TO THIS VERY THING**. ROMANS 10:4,6, BLESSED BE THE LORD, THEIR ROCK, WHO TRAINS THEIR HANDS FOR BATTLE, THEIR FINGERS FOR WAR; THEIR SAFEGUARD AND THEIR FORTRESS, THEIR STRONGHOLD, THEIR DELIVERER, THEIR SHIELD, IN WHOM THEY TRUST, WHO SUBDUES **PEOPLES UNDER THEM**.

PSALM 144:1-2

I ALSO THANK YOU FOR OUR OTHER TROOPS THE FIREFIGHTER FORCES AND THE MEDICAL COMMUNITY WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD, I THANK YOU LORD, THAT THEY ARE ALL DELIVERED **FROM THE FEAR OF death FOR THROUGH death JESUS HAS DESTROYED** the one who has the power of death, that is, the devil, **AND FREED THOSE WHO THROUGH fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO SLAVERY**

ALL THEIR LIVES.

BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED,
LORD HELP THEM WHO ARE BEING TESTED.

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

2

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS
WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS; AS BELOVED OF THE LORD
WITH A BLOOD COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE
GOVERNMENT OF THEIR COUNTRY OR THEIR EMPLOYERS TO PROTECT, TO
SERVE THEIR COUNTRY AND THE CITIZENS OF THEIR COUNTRY I PRAY THAT
THEY DO NOT TRUST **EVERY SPIRIT BUT TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER**
THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets **HAVE GONE OUT INTO**
THE WORLD.

THIS IS HOW THEY CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT
THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST CAME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD,
AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO
GOD. This is the spirit of the anti-CHRIST that, AS WE HEARD,
is to come, but in fact is already in **THE WORLD.** FOR TO THEM WHO ARE IN
CHRIST BELONG TO GOD, AND HAVE CONQUERED them, THE ONE WHO IS IN
THEM IS GREATER THAN the one who is in **THE WORLD.** **AND EVEN THEY THAT**
ARE NOT YET IN CHRIST BECAUSE THEY ARE CALLED BY GOD TO SERVE THEIR
COUNTRY; GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH THEM THAN they that are
against THEM. THEREFORE I PRAY THAT THEY UNDERSTAND FOR ALTHOUGH
THEY ARE IN THE FLESH, THEY DO NOT BATTLE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH.
FOR THE WEAPONS OF THEIR BATTLE ARE NOT OF FLESH BUT ARE
ENORMOUSLY POWERFUL, CAPABLE OF DESTROYING FORTRESSES. LORD
HELP THEM DESTROY ARGUMENTS, post traumatic stress disorder, bipolar
disorder, schizophrenia, alzheimers, parkinsons, cancer, drugs and alcohol, AND
EVERY PRETENSION RAISING ITSELF AGAINST THE KNOWLEDGE OF
GOD=LOVE AND TAKE EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE IN OBEDIENCE TO
CHRIST AND THAT THEY BE READY TO PUNISH EVERY DISOBEDIENCE, ONCE
THEIR OBEDIENCE IS COMPLETE.

2 CORINTHIANS 10:3-6

3

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN
THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING
GOOD=OUR TROOPS

JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE
SAVED, NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS
WENT TO THE CROSS
AND DIED, WAS BURIED, WENT TO HELL, AND WAS
RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.
SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF
HEALING SAYING:
"BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED,
BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,
I COMMAND anything that comes to attack MY
BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die
NOW IN THE NAME OF JESUS."
AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING
YOU TO REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS
YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR IF YOU HAVE NOT YET
DONE SO.

4

I PRAY THAT OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE DOING GOOD=OUR TROOPS UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS THEREFORE **NOW NO** condemnation FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS FREED THEM FROM THE LAW OF **sin** AND death. **ROMANS 8:1-2, THE LORD HAS OBLITERATED THE BOND AGAINST THEM, WITH ITS LEGAL CLAIMS, WHICH WAS OPPOSED TO THEM, HE ALSO REMOVED IT FROM THEIR MIDST, NAILING IT TO THE CROSS; DESPOILING** the principalities and the powers, **HE MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF** them, **LEADING** them **AWAY IN TRIUMPH BY IT.** **COLOSSIANS 2:14-15** **THAT THEY LIVE A LIFE**

PLEASING TO THE LORD OUR GOD AS THEY CONTINUE TO SERVE THE LORD IN
SERVING THEIR COUNTRY AND US THE CITIZENS IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN

5

OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD, LOVING
THEIR NEIGHBOR AS THEMSELVES, THEREFORE AS THEY MARCH AS TROOPS IN
THE LORD'S VANGUARD AND WAGE WAR AGAINST the wicked and evildoers IN
FULL FORCE BEFORE THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES UNTIL HE HAS DRIVEN his
enemies OUT OF HIS WAY AND THE LAND IS SUBDUE BEFORE HIM,
THEN THEY WILL RETURN TO US FAULTLESS BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR
NATION AND THEY WILL BE EXALTED BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION.

NUMBERS 32:20-22.

AND THE LORD GIVES SLEEP TO THOSE HE LOVES,
LORD GRANT OUR TROOPS SWEET SLEEP
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN
IN UNIFORMS AND FOR OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE.
"FATHER, IN JESUS' NAME, WE EXERCISE OUR COVENANT AUTHORITY
OVER the enemy. WE DEMAND the killing, destruction, and
confusion OVER AMERICAN SOLDIERS, POLICE OFFICERS, AND FIRE
FIGHTERS=OUR TROOPS AND ALL WHO STAND WITH THEM
TO STOP NOW!"

TO OUR TROOPS,
USE PRAISE TO WEAR OFF
those burdens.

"WE CHARGE ANGELS TO PROTECT AND GUIDE THEM,
AND WE SPEAK THE BLOOD OF JESUS
AND THE PROTECTION OF THE
91ST PSALM OVER THEM NOW.
JESUS IS LORD OVER ALL THE EARTH!"
AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?

NUMBERS 23:19

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments,
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps,
set, brought against
PRESIDENT TRUMP

TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them
and TO those that are pursuing them

LET

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in

the camp of the enemy
LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments
AND arraignments AND rulings, trials, bans,
accusations, traps,
FOR YOUR GLORY
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they CANNOT succeed, prosper to
convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:
"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,
intending to put THEM to death;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,
THE LORD WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP
into the power of the wicked
OR let them, let PRESIDENT TRUMP
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.

I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION
WILL BE WITH HIM,
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all
EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN
TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;
Whosoever stirs up strife against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
FALL AND SURRENDER

TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

NO weapon that is formed against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

prosper and every tongue that shall rise against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong

THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition]

IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM

THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];

THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE

LORD IMPART TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP DOUBLE

FOR HIS trouble

AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL

THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN

OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU

PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON

PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,

AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

AND THE LORD
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies
SO IT BE LORD!
AMEN

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS
TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!

NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,
GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies
GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries
AND QUICKLY

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold
that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3,

2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were
preventing PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM

TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.

CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH

IN THE TRUE RESULT OF

THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION

TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,

AND THE FULFILLMENT OF

THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND

OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!

"NOT BY might, NOT BY power

BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION!"

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

PRAISE THE LORD,
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,
BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY
HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND
MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD
PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN
INDEED SWEAR BY THE GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION
IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING
TO SHOW MORE ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE
IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT
BY TWO IMMUTABLE THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN
WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG
CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE
HOPE SET BEFORE US.

THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE
PROMISED--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND
STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL,
WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS,
HAVING BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER ACCORDING
TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:13--20

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J.
TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
ON THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT!
PRAISE THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!
AMEN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES

any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any
way, shape, or form,

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against **US**--INCLUDING
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the
government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their
darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens
AND DESTROY yokes

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF
US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S AND PRIME
MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND
THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT
AND OF UNITY
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of *sin* and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

sin and death

are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!
WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,

chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness
I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,
LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS
AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,
AND
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that
it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS

WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO
PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US
AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS
AND
THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE
ISAIAH 55:12
THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.
INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;
INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;
AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,
FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESD
LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:

"FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT
NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT
WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I
THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS
FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A

BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU.
FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY
BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF
CANNOT STAND.** SO, DAILY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME
AGAINST the spirit of division and strife **IN THE BODY OF CHRIST.**
I CAST DOWN every attempt by the enemy to divide **BELIEVERS**
into separate groups.

I REFUSE TO ACCEPT the worldview that I must be part of a group such
as race, gender, class or any other group.

I AM A CHRISTIAN, I AM A CHILD OF GOD.

THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU
AND ONLY IN YOU.

I BIND UP the enemy's attempts to divide **ME FROM MY FELLOW**
BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY
OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST FROM EVERY
TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION.

IF I HAVE A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION, I WILL HUMBLE
MYSELF AND COMPARE MY views TO THE WORD OF GOD=THE
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION--THE WORD
OF GOD IS TRUTH.

LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST the influences of friends, family or media
THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD.

HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR
WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN
MY FAITH.

FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET
YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT,
OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS
BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT ALL
MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE
TRUE, LIVING GOD. I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT,
IN JESUS' NAME.

AMEN

BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE
GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM
FOR THEIR INHERITANCE."

FROM PSALM 33:12

AMEN HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD
AND QUICKLY
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY
BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of
the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the

control grid=the enemies satellites
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BE TAKEN down
AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird
or anything alike
IN THE CHURCH AND STATE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BEHOLD
THE LION OF JUDAH
HAS ROARED AGAIN
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD
REDEEMING THE TIME
BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESED
A MASS EXODUS OF
EXODUS 15:1-21
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
the gangs, the drug dealers,
hamas, all terrorist cells=all the wicked
TODAY AS the spiritual flee
AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
they BE NO MORE
ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

EXODUS 15:1-21

of their wickedness

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS

TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

they WERE a stench TO YOUR
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK

AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF;
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE HIM
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S
BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!
he has NO claim on
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE
SAME FOR PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU ALL OF US THE
RIGHTEOUS WE
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH

AND THE LORD
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY
MAKING **EVERYONE** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN
INDIVIDUAL,
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL **THESE** IS
TO INSTILL AND RESTORE
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON **THIS EARTH**
AND IN THE HEARTS OF **MEN,**
WOMEN AND CHILDREN
IN **EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION
SO

I THANK YOU **LORD GOD OF HOSTS**
FOR THE CLEANSING OF **THE NATIONS**
AND **THEIR** RESTORATION

IT IS FINISHED!

AS IT IS SAID

"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,
SHALL **NOT** *perish* FROM **THE EARTH**:"

FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS
BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC
OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY.
AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF **MEN**'S HEARTS
GOD HAS THE RIGHT **PEOPLES** SEATED IN PLACES OF
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL
AND AT THE NATIONAL LEVEL.

FOR
RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST
TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF
THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every
CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every
HUMAN trafficker, kidnapper, every groomer, every
abusive parent, pastor/priest, and leader, and teacher,
the molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the
transgender advocates, the medical community, those
who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are
making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead
THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES,
UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT,
BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.
I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD
JESUS CHRIST AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to
steal, kill and destroy and deceive BE paralyzed, incapacitated
in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND
REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES
FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE

AND HUMAN BEINGS ARE GOD'S CREATION
MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING
BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND
DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
ANYONE
LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I
KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED
AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE
LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER
ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT
WORK WITHIN US.
I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,
HEALING AND RESTORATION
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST field
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

2

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I **BREAK** THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology

I **CURSE AND WASH**

that ideology **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all its powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy **PEOPLE'S LIVES**

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

AND SAVE THE CHILDREN

FOR

JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN

ALL THE CHILDREN OF **THE WORLD**

EVERY COLOR, EVERY **RACE,**

ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE

JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN

OF **THE WORLD.**

3

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,

AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:

THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE **NOT**
JUDGING FOR **MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN**

THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD
BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS
NO injustice OR partiality OR bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE
REVERSED roe vs wade HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT the wicked have a
sinister plan to reduce THE POPULATION AND destroy THE CHILDREN,
one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR
MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT
RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused THEM
TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their CHILDREN
against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE
FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS
THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO
WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations
IN JESUS NAME AMEN

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"

SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY
FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG
ADULTS WHO were submitted, suffered

mutilations in **THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER**
REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO
WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR
BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN **THE BLOOD OF THE**
LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY
PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF
THEM AND REVERSE *the mutilations they*
underwent AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT,
SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
SO BE IT.

I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS
BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR **PARENTS,**
FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO
WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.

4

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

FLEE FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY. EVERY OTHER SIN A MAN CAN
COMMIT IS OUTSIDE HIS BODY, BUT HE WHO SINS SEXUALLY SINS
AGAINST HIS OWN BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:18

YET INSTEAD OF PREACHING ABSTINENCE
you SIGNED LAWS TO PROTECT AND EXPAND abortion,

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

"YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY
AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.
THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!
YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED."

PSALM 139:13-16

"CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD, OFFSPRING A
REWARD FROM HIM. LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A
WARRIOR ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH. BLESSED
BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF
THEM. THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY
CONTEND WITH THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT."

PSALM 127

BUT

you SACRIFICE COUNTLESS MILLIONS IN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND BILLIONS AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND
NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS,
you CLAIM IS FOR "WOMEN'S HEALTH"
SO WHERE ARE you WHEN THESE SCARED AND SCARRED WOMEN
YOU HELPED MURDER THEIR CHILDREN ARE CRYING OUT TO ME IN
THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT OR ARE CARRYING THIS GUILT AND
SHAME THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES EVEN TO THEIR GRAVE FOR
HAVING ABORTED THEIR CHILDREN. and if you or the women say
that they have no guilt and feel no shame: "you are of your father
the devil and the desires of your father you want to do. he was a
murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is
no TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language,

for he is a liar and the father of lies." JOHN 8:44

NEVERTHELESS,

I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND
DAUGHTERS BACK TO MY BOSOM AND I WANT YOU THE WOMAN
WHO ARE STILL CRYING OR ARE LIVING WITH THE SHAME AND THE
FEAR OF JUDGMENT FOR HAVING MURDERED YOUR CHILD,
ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR SIN AND REPENT, I AM FAITHFUL AND JUST TO
FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND CLEANSED YOU FROM ALL
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND IF YOU HAVE NOT YET, THEN COME TO
JESUS AND BE YE CONVERTED AND I PROMISE YOU THAT YOUR SON,
YOUR DAUGHTER IS IN HEAVEN WAITING FOR YOU TO RAISE
HIM, HER WITHOUT THE BURDENS OF THIS WORLD.
THIS IS MY MERCY, AND THIS IS MY GRACE.

AND OF you the wicked and unrighteous leaders,

SHOULD I ALSO SPEAK OF

your ONGOING pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice,
AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism!

PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP

IN WHAT HE SAYS:

"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO
PERISHED"

AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED
ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus
and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.
FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN
MAUI AND ANYBODY WHO SUFFERED FROM the hands
of the wicked WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT
SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE
SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN
THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS
AND GIVE THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON
AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE
THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND
RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,
FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

PSALM 9:16

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

AND IT REMAINS THAT

"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL
WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J. TRUMP AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES=EACH OF OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"
THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD FOUGHT AGAINST the enemies OF PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND OF PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,
OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.
AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE,
FOR OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL
FORCE FROM the wicked
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS

ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

2

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME
DOWN PUT AN END TO *the actions of the wicked against*
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND OUR NATIONS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND
the wicked to crawl back into their holes
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

3

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE
tyranny and terror and chaos
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES
them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES;
THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,

no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA
OUR MESSIAH
HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND
FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR
COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES
IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING
AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE
GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS
FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

4

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO
ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR
LORD,
WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME

WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST
WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM
ARE THE REASON WHY YOU
DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF
GOD=LOVE.
YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT
blemish.
FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND
THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD
OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

5

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;
THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL
GIVE EVERYONE SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE
FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

6

WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE HOLDING

BACK the luciferian age
AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS

LEVITICUS 25:10

UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE
DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of
oppression, judgement, and punishment,
without OUR going down into silence.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

7

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER
AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY
WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!
HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

8

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY

OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the
luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE
NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS
SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE
IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN
THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,
AND BELIEVED THE LORD
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,
EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE
A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.
THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

11

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE
DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN
HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE
NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA!

12

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US

AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED

all OUR enemies

BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

13

NOW

THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

14

NOW

THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT
HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,
their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and
administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system
and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW

THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

15

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

16

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies
AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;
AND SO IT IS,
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!
HEBREWS 13:8

17

*THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE
FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,
"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE the systems
of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY*

**REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY
INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE
SHAKING, THAT IS, *the old order*, SO ONLY WHAT IS
UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR
RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE
EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST
WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN
OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.
FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!**

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

**HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE
PUTS THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF
THE WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE
TRIFLED WITH!
AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD
TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED
THROUGH IT!**

19

THUS

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN

ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."

MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

21

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

22

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN **the wicked perish**, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE
WORLD.

23

PRAISE THE LORD
WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.
HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES
BUT HE IS HEALING US;
HE HAD INJURED US
BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR **WOUND**.
AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;
ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,
THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.
WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;

WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.
AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,
HE HAS APPEARED;
HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,
LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING
HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;
HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,
AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.
I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.

DANIEL 2:21-23

25

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,

IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR
STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26*

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,
I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!
FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR
GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

27

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY
AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH

HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND
HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN the lawless one=the antichrist **WILL BE REVEALED,**
whom **THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH**
OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS
COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

29

"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings
which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF
THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,
AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,
EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."

DANIEL 7:17

30

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND

PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

31

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE
GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE
HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE
SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN
EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL
SERVE AND OBEY HIM.

THIS IS THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that
follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE
CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN **MEANS**
THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL
SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

33

**FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.**

HABAKKUK 2:14

34

PRAISE THE LORD

"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME

TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM *every bed of death.*

**"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."**

"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND

HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR *death,*

MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR *the oppression of lack,*

REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR *the years of pain,*

RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR *the heart of despair,*

**AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF *the mundane=the normal*
TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.**

35

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO
SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS,
THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN
IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS,
NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS,
SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED
IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH**

WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

36

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

37

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS, THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C., OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL

MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS
CREATED!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME
LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!

38

*O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR **MANY SINS**,
YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER **THEM ALL**.
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;*

THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLOUDS,
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.
WHEREVER YOU GO,
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!

PSALM 65

BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE **HEAVENLIES!**

PEACE BE STILL

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a
new world order and a new world government
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022
AND BY 2030

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL
AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH
TO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,
chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU

BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND
DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED

AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET

THEN

ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD=THE
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I WASH IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB ALL THE
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND
THE WORLD AND THEY SHALL NOT BE affected,
infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent

by the serpent venom, chip implants,
by the hidden deeds of darkness
THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR
PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR
RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND
PROVISIONS FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY

ABBA,
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
JESUS CHRIST;
PRAISE THE LORD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"
JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!
AND
THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;
WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER **HUNGER**,
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER **THIRST**."

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD**.

HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT **WALK**
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."

JOHN 8:12

"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,
I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;

AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,
HE SHALL LIVE."

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE

NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,

AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, **ALL THE ENDS OF**
THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
AND THERE IS **none else**."

ISAIAH 45:22

"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:15

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

PRAISE THE LORD

*the satan, the devil, or your minions:
"your mischief has returned upon your own head,
and your violent dealing has come down
upon your own pate."*

PSALM 7:16

LORD,
"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD
FROM US **THE** **RIGHT**EOUS.
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US
IN HIS **RIGHT**EOUSNESS;

the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;**
they **GNASH** their teeth **AND WASTE AWAY**
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

their own eyes have **SEEN** their **DESTRUCTION**;

AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves
THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

"NOT BY might, NOR by power
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED

I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE

ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU

ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)

MY FRIEND

MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

**THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME
NONE BUT JESUS**

OR

**MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU
ALL OF MY DAYS
I WANT TO PRAISE
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU**

**SHOUT TO THE LORD
ALL THE EARTH
LET US SING
POWER AND MAJESTY
PRAISE TO THE KING
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE**

OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
IN YOU
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION
HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE
JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE
JESUS

OR

JESUS JESUS JESUS
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN
JESUS JESUS JESUS
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME

OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
I WILL SING
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED

SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING
THE ONLY ONE I NEED
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD
MY SOUL HUNGERS
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART

OR

WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING

HOLY ARE YOU LORD
HOLY IS YOUR NAME

I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT

I LOVE YOU LORD AND

HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH
YOUR GLORY

*I LOVE YOU JESUS
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU*

MERCY SAID NO

TESTIFY TO LOVE

*JESUS JESUS JESUS
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU
LORD*

GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD

*I LAY ME DOWN
I'M NOT MY OWN
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE*

*YOU WENT TO CALVARY
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST
YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN
ALL FOR ME*

JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME

OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD

FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE

*JESUS, JESUS,
YOUR NAME IS LIKE*

GLORY TO YOUR NAME

EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD

YOU ARE MERCY

I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY
WORSHIP
AND OR
SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,

AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON

the wicked

BUT

AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER

HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD

REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

PRAISE THE LORD

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU
LORD MOST HIGH

EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,
I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU LORD

MY JUST JUDGE AND MY DEFENDER, THE REDEEMER OF
MY PAST AND PRESENT WRONGS, HOLDER OF MY
FUTURE DAYS TO COME, I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL
HIGH PRIEST, MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER,
MY DELIVERER, MY EL SHADDAI, MY COUNSELOR.

I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, **ON THE NIGHT** YOU **WERE BETRAYED** WHEN
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL **BE GIVEN UP** FOR **YOU**,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND DRINK IT;
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR **YOU**
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;

FOR IN CHRIST

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

I SHOUT FOR JOY, **O BARREN WAS** I SPIRITUALLY,
I **WHO HAD NOT BORNE** (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF **THE DESOLATE**
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,
SAYS THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:1

2

I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;
I DO NOT SPARE;
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.

ISAIAH 54:2

FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,
AND MAKE **THE DESOLATE CITIES** INHABITED.

ISAIAH 54:3

3

I **DO NOT** fear, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE ashamed;
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE PUT TO shame;
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY **YOUTH**,
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood
ANYMORE.

ISAIAH 54:4

FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;

HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.

ISAIAH 54:5

FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME

LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,

LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,

SAYS MY GOD.

FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,

BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.

WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME

FOR A MOMENT;

BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS

THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,

SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;

FOR AS HE HAS SWORN

THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,

SO HAS HE SWORN

THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.

FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART

AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,

BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,

NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,

SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

OOO afflicted was I,

storm battered and unconsolated,

THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS

AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,

THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF

CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.

ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE

THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED
COMPOSURE,

IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,
FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction
CANNOT COME NEAR ME;
IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.
any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,
I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith
who fans the coals into flame
and forges a weapon fit for its work.
AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED
the destroyer to wreak havoc;
NO weapon formed against ME can prosper,
AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses ME.
FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,
AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM
DECLARES THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:10-17

6

I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH
REGARDLESS OF any symptom
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;

SO

I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY
AND FATHER LOVE
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM

ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

7

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,
MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM
I TRUST.

8

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTOR, MY
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

9

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,
MY SELF-CONTROL,

10

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY

RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

11

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE,
MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE**
SPECIALIST,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE** SPECIALIST,
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY **PAIN** DELIVERER
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC

PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

16--

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER,
THE GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF
OUR HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,
TONGUES TALKING, ~~devil~~-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,
PROMPT TO DO, GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT

I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS
WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND
CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR **DISEASES,**
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE
BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY
PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR
PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER

AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer
TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,
MY **REBUKER OF** the devourer, he **CANNOT** STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US
IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE!

20

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I
BREATHE,
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME
HIGH UPON A ROCK,
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF
LIFE TO DEPART **FROM THE SNARES OF** DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

21

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I
REMAIN IN YOU,
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND
RESTORATION STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME,
MY LIFE FROM fear, death hell and the grave, from destruction
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE
GRACE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD
I THANK YOU, AMEN.
YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.

I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

24

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES

I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

27

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE

THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER

TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' **BROKEN BODY**
AND DRINK HIS **PRECIOUS BLOOD**
I PROCLAIM **HIS DEATH** UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:
FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH **HIM** AND WENT TO hell **IN HIM**
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE
LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave
THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,

THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
see the grave?

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

the demonic spirits,
demonic strongholds and strongmen
ARE BROKEN

MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF
FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE
AND RESTORATION
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

*INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM*

JOHN 10:10

FOR

THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH
AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;

MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY
MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AND WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN** BODY OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING/RESTING IN
MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO
MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD
SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE
COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME
TO GLORY WITH HIM

UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP INTO
GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15

--IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE
FROM **the pit and corruption** AND BEAUTIFIES,
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS
AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN
HALLELUYAH

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES, DOUBLE
FOR OUR **trouble** AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE
HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S SAKES PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME
TO COME OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON **THE EARTH**
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH ^{OLIVE} OIL,
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,
homosexuality or anything alike
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:
LET'S CONFESS:
FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of **sin** and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
YOU HAVE REMOVED
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST
EXODUS 23:25
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED
OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST
SO IT REMAINS
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the rewrite FOR ME;
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
the rewrite has no effect on ME.
I PLEA--I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;
I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.
ROMANS 8:1-2
BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.
LUKE 10:19
(NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD
TO THE TEST.)
THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,
bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST
AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!
I REMAIN IN CHRIST
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF OUR LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR,
SEALING=RESTING IN MY DESTINY
WITH AND IN CHRIST!

AMEN.
HALLELUYAH!
PRAISE THE LORD!
KNOWING

NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11

SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU
DON'T DELAY!

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!

**TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:
I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES
I AM ABOUT
OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.**

**MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME
AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.**

JOHN 4:34

**I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,
AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.**

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

**I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not
SELF-SEEKING,
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not
delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS
TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

**"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY
GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S
NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE
INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.**

3

**NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER,
FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM.
IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER
WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.**

I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE
PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE
THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF
OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY
EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION.
I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.
WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.
I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME
TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

PRAISE THE LORD

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,

and punishment, **WITHOUT OUR** going down into silence--UNTO WE
WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH
THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.
1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53
IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY **mortal** BODY
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD

TOO POWERFUL TO BE *defeated,*
TOO POWERFUL *to overcome*
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE *to the eye*
AM I

BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND
INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT **EVEN**
MY **enemies** HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY
WITHIN OUR PALACES
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES **FREE FROM** *the law of **sin** and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHALOM BE STILL!
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness

AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!
FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO ON THE EARTH
FOR US IN THE NAME OF JESUS
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE

**LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"**

REVELATION 5:13

AMEN

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS; AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

REVELATION 22:11

9

OOO

**THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE MIRACULOUS GOD
THE RESURRECTING GOD
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!**

OOO

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF
APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD**

**DEFEATS this evil world,
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY**

THROUGH OUR FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN

IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

10

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;

GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,

THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY

NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.

PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,

FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.

AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

AMEN

HE HAS DONE IT,

IT IS FINISHED!

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,

AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ABBA,
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:
" _____ REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN _____ FOR
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE
AND THAT YOUR LIFE _____ IS REDEEMED FROM
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR
LIFE _____ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, _____ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING** the grave.
THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,
EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU _____ EVEN
THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE**

*EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW,
REDEEM, REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR,
RELEASE, RESTORE,
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"*

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVERMORE!
SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER.
FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND
TO US HE WILL RESTORE
I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!
SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD

MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES
NOT **lie**. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT **delay**.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD
TO YOUR WORD
AND TO ME.

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
LET YOUR POWER FALL
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN*

*NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES*

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!

OR

*HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE*

THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE

OR

HOLY HOLY

HOLY HOLY

HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY

WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR

WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES

OR

SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN

REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD

OR

HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE

COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE

YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR

TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!

SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS

LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS

WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME

TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER

AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MADE STRONGER

IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR

HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE

COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE

YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR

TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!

OR

HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD

THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY

LORD JESUS,

YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT

LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS

YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE

AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE

***I TRUST IN YOU
I TRUST IN YOU***

***I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED***

***I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED***

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,**

KARI JOBE

**LORD YOU'RE HOLY
EDDIE JAMES**

**THE VICTOR'S CROWN
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**YOU REIGN
VASHAWN MITCHELL**

**GREATER
ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GOD IS HERE
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH

PREPARE YE THE WAY
MICHAEL W. SMITH

WHAT A GOD YOU ARE
KENNETH COPELAND

MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND
MICHAEL W SMITH

MAJESTY
KENNETH COPELAND

SHOUT TO THE LORD
AGNUS DEI
DARLENE ZSCHECH

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH
HANDEL

OOO
RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD

GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS
THUS

FEAR NOT!

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB*

*SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;*

*ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND*

*WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND*

*GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
OF THE LORD!
AMEN!*

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD**

TO

ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN

AND I WRITE THEM DOWN

WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND

STANFORD BROWN

AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY

AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR

CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER

UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF

ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS

OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO

THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

**AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**
OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS**

LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!